

62 SB115  
Zg D483  
R

REF/RAR

~~REF/RAR~~

11452035

SUPERB DE JAGER

HOLLAND BULBS

Fall  
1958

PROCL. RECORDS  
CURRENT

NOV 9 1961

U.S.D.A.  
RECEIVED  
LIBRARY

LIBRARY  
RECEIVED  
AUG 3 1961  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

*P. de Jager & Sons Inc.,*

SOUTH HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

HEAD OFFICE AND NURSERIES AT HEILOO

HOLLAND



# 809240

# Read these Interesting Facts

## and other Helpful Information

### Page:

- 2 Tulips: succession of flowering periods, outdoor planting and forcing methods, history.
- 3-39 Tulips: over 460 of only the best of Tulip varieties are carefully described. In many cases, colour suggestions and more forcing hints are given.
- 39 Daffodils: outdoor growing and naturalizing, soil treatment, forcing methods and official classification.
- 40-69 Daffodils: over 325 of the very best of New and Standard varieties, suitable for outdoor growing, naturalizing and forcing, as mentioned in their descriptions.
- 49 Daffodils: 1957 Ballot of the best Varieties for Exhibition from each Division.
- 51 Daffodils: superior Collections and Mixtures, Awards to Meritorious varieties and judgement.
- 69-72 Hyacinths: over 35 varieties, cultural hints for growing in pots and on glasses, outdoor growing methods.
- 73-99 Miscellaneous Bulbs: over 375 varieties of 46 groups of hardy, interesting and easy to grow Bulbs in various colours and habits, flowering periods from late winter throughout the spring until early summer.
- Autumn-Flowering Bulbs: order before August 15th. Page 79-80 Colchicum and Autumn Crocus; page 84 Cyclamen; page 98 Sternbergia.

---

## Business Terms and Directions

**Stocks in Hamilton, Massachusetts.** We carry a complete stock of all types of de Jager's superior Dutch Grown Bulbs to be available in season in our location at 188 Asbury Street (just off Route 1A) South Hamilton, Massachusetts, from where orders will be shipped.

**Free delivery to all points in the U.S.A.** for all prepaid orders amounting over \$ 5.00. For smaller orders please include an additional 50 cts. for postage and handling charges. Unless otherwise arranged our terms are cash with order please and all checks, money orders etc. should be made payable to P. de Jager & Sons Inc. No C.O.D. orders.

**Quality and Guarantee.** The bulbs and plants offered in this catalogue are guaranteed top size, Dutch grown, clean, healthy, true to name and guaranteed to bloom under normal conditions and proper care. Our liability, however, is limited to the purchase price of the bulbs.

**Price Calculation.** 50 Bulbs of one variety may be obtained at the 100 rate, 25 at twice the dozen price and 6 bulbs at the rate per dozen.

**Canadian Orders** should be forwarded to: P. de Jager & Sons (Canada), Hamilton Road East, R.R.8, London, Ontario.

**Garden Clubs, Horticultural Societies etc.** The individual orders will be properly packed and labelled separately, if so desired.

**Early orders are always greatly appreciated.**

() The figures within parentheses represent the approximate heights and time of flowering, mentioned in the descriptions as registered in our Nurseries.

\* For easy reference and as a guidance to our customers, we marked those Tulips and Hyacinths varieties, which we think the most suitable for forcing.



# **P. de Jager & Sons Inc.**

**188 Asbury Street**

**SOUTH HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

Telephone: Hamilton 835 – Telegrams: Jagerbulbs, Hamilton, Mass.

Canadian Office: Hamilton Road East, R.R. 8, London, Ontario

British Office: 46, Victoria Street, London S.W. 1

**HEAD OFFICE AND NURSERIES AT HEILOO, HOLLAND**

---

*Heiloo, Holland, May 1958*

*I*n our 88th year we have pleasure again in sending you our 1958 Fall catalog which is now one of the most complete bulb-catalogs issued, it offers a wide selection of all varieties of Flower bulbs.

*It is packed with helpful information regarding planting and care of many bulbs. Complete planting instructions will be included with every bulb order.*

*We also wish to express our sincere thanks to our many friends and customers for their past favors and we reassure that our standard of superior quality remains at the high level established through the years by steady experimenting and testing at our nurseries at Heiloo, Holland.*

*At this time of writing, our Nurseries give promise of yielding a crop of our usual High Standard Quality Bulbs which will enable us to take care of your requirements in a very satisfactory manner.*

*We like to draw your attention to the several new introductions, all bearing the Jager's Guarantee of Quality and may therefore be ordered with every confidence.*

*All orders are packed and shipped from our Hamilton warehouses where we carry a complete stock of Flower Bulbs during the Fall season. Please send your order early.*

*Assuring you of our best services at all times and looking forward to the privilege of serving you.*

*P. de Jager & Sons*



# de Jager's

## GOLD MEDAL TULIPS

*We make a great Speciality of Tulips*

---

Tulips belong to the most beautiful of Spring Flowers. Graceful and of impressive beauty they provide a brilliant colour display in the garden for at least two months in succession. Tulips are of easy culture as they are quite hardy and free flowering in either a sunny or shady situation.

A careful selection of varieties is advised to ensure a continuous flowering period. **Kaufmanniana** Tulips and other **Rare Tulip Species** bring a gay colour riot in the rockery or border when **Narcissi** are almost over. Early in April, the **Single Early** Tulips are in bloom, celebrating with fine colours the arrival of a new season. A little later the **Early Double** Tulips attract the attention with their colourful and peony-like flowers, **Mendel** and **Triumph** Tulips with their long stems, vigorous habit and wonderful shades are the finishing touch of April. In a wide range of shades, self-colours and bi-colours they give brilliancy to the garden when flowers are needed to bridge the interval until May.

All through May, **Darwin**, **Cottage**, **Lily Flowering**, **Parrot**, **Breeder** and **Double Late** Tulips are in bloom at almost the same time or in this succession. They give a parade of brilliant colours from pure white to almost black, from softest pink to deepest purple, all on splendid stems and with great alterations in form.

All Tulips are extremely useful for the garden and bring gaiety, pleasure and satisfaction.

**Collections of Tulips:** We offer in this catalogue very fine Collections of all different sections of Tulips which are carefully chosen and assembled to give entire satisfaction in your garden, border or for plantings anywhere around your home. The easiest to grow, distinct and dependable varieties are selected to produce a harmonious display of balanced beauty in a full range of colours.

Each variety is separately packaged and correctly labelled. All bulbs are choice selected varieties of top size.

Anyone not familiar with names of Tulips may order de Jager's Collections with every confidence. Notice that this ensures considerable saving.

**Outdoor Planting:** Plant Tulips in groups of 6 or 12 to make a good display in the border or bed, 6 in. apart and 4 in. deep. They can be planted in autumn until severe frosts set in. Tulips thrive well in any type of soil but if heavy, add some sand. Well cultivated and well drained soil is important. Dig soil before planting and do not leave Tulips in the same place some years in succession, unless the soil has been removed and replaced with fresh at a depth of at least one foot. Inattention to this matter is often the cause of failure with Tulips. Never allow any part of the dead foliage or flower to drop on the ground. These parts may carry diseases and may infect the soil. Only use well decayed and old manure.

**For Forcing:** Early Tulips (single and double) including Mendel Tulips are suitable for the earliest forcing, while Darwin and Triumph Tulips are for late forcing. After planting and plunging the Tulips it will take at least 10–12 weeks, before the shoots and sprouts are high enough for them to be brought into a dark room at a temperature of 55–60 F. thus allowing the stems to lengthen. After 10 days to two weeks the Tulips can be removed into a light warm room. For a few days, the bulbs should be covered with some paper before exposing to the full light. Tulips should never be hurried and bottom heat and draught should be avoided. Generally speaking, Amateurs should never bring in the bulbs, until the shoots are 3 to 4 in. high and after the middle of January.

**Origin:** The first time Tulips were ever mentioned was in 1554, when Busbequis found a few specimen near Constantinople. Six years later, Carolus Clusius brought some of these Tulips to Holland and in 1601 he described 19 varieties in full detail and added 5 pictures. Dodonaeus wrote about Tulips in his Kruidtboek 1618 and made three different sections. Most of the Tulips had broken colours and this was considered very fashionable. In 1634–1637, during the Tulipmania, fantastic prices were paid for bulbs, e.g. 1 Semper Augustus \$ 2200,—, weight 2000 aces. The bulbs were sold per 'ace', one ounce is 5900 aces and a good Tulip bulb weighs now 7000 aces.



# Darwin Tulips

(May-flowering)

We confidently recommend this late-flowering section of self coloured Tulips with their stately bearing and rich colours. They deserve universal attention and are most valuable in the garden, borders etc. on account of their brilliant colours and their long upright stems. The Darwins flower after the Triumph Tulips and are excellent for cutting, just at the time when most spring flowers are over and there is scarcity of flowers. As cut-flowers they are decorative in vases and last a long time in water.

**Origin:** A collection of Tulips imported from the North of France by Messrs. Krelage & Son at Haarlem. The actual origin is not known, but they were offered and brought into circulation in 1889, when they caused a real sensation, because of their long stems and fine colours.

**For Forcing:** Varieties marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for late forcing and they should never be forced in too high a temperature and should be watered moderately. Darwin Tulips cannot be had in flower much before February, with the exception of the varieties Wm. Copland and Rose Copland which may be brought into the greenhouse for gentle forcing about the end of December.

## COLLECTIONS OF TALL GIANT DARWIN TULIPS

*Collections made up to give entire satisfaction. The distinct and reliable varieties produce a harmonious display of gorgeous colours, the envy of all who can appreciate their loveliness.*

25 Bulbs,	5 each of	5 named varieties, separately bagged, our selection	. . .	\$ 2.50
50	10	5	”	\$ 4.25
100	10	10	”	\$ 8.00
250	25	10	”	\$ 18.50
1000	100	10	”	\$ 70.00

**Rainbow Mixture of Darwin Tulips.** Especially blended and made up from named varieties, flowering at the same time and producing a gorgeous display of the most brilliant and contrasting colours. Strongly recommended for massing in beds and borders. The mixture may also be largely grown for cut-flowers. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100; \$ 16.00 per 250

**Aberdeen (Abe Lenstra)** (30) A.M. Haarlem 1950, silvery-rose merging with silvery-grey at margin of petals a delightful colour combination and a splendid variety in conjunction with purple shades and in groups among evergreens. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Ace of Spades** (24), beautifully large oval shaped flower of deep blackish maroon carried on a strong stem, may be regarded as an excellent variety. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Adoration\*** (30), beautiful flesh pink with distinct white base, this variety can best be described as an improved Clara Butt. Flowers are gracefully borne on long sturdy stems. Can be forced after January 15th. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Afterglow** (28), distinct rose-shaded apricot-orange flower with pale orange margin, inside deep salmon-rose shading to amber. Beautiful medium large flowers and a splendid variety for the garden. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**All Bright\*** (28), a deep blood-red shade, base pure white with broad ring of deep blue, a handsome, large globular flower of great substance, strongly recommended for bedding; a fine sport of Bartigon. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Anjou** (28), a beautiful canary-yellow colour edged buttercup yellow, a glorious Darwin of splendid substance and unusually rich tone; the flower is of great durability and gracefully carried on a sturdy stem, a variety of majestic appearance. A.M. Haarlem. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Ankara** (26), a glorious primrose-yellow, the large flowers have great lasting qualities and are carried on strong stems, truly a fine Tulip. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**ARISTOCRAT\*** (30), A.M. Haarlem, soft purplish violet rose with lighter edge; a magnificent variety of robust habit and extremely strong constitution with large flowers of great size and splendid carriage; a real aristocrat among Tulips and strongly recommended for bedding (see illustration page 9). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100



**Niphetos**

- Blue Perfection** (30), lovely lavender-blue with white base, a beautiful variety with slightly pointed and reflexed petals of solid texture and great charm. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Blue Ribbon** (28), rich deep mauve flushed with a distinct purple-blue hue. A gorgeous large flower perfectly formed and of strong texture borne on a rigid stem. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Breitner** (24), a handsome dark blood-red gradually merging into bright red, a superb Tulip for bedding on account of its strong sturdy growth, one of the latest to bloom. F.C.C. Haarlem 1951. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Buff Picture** (28), a lovely Tulip with long-shaped flowers of fine form and good texture, the unusual buff-orange colour is unique and distinct from any other in this section. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Caroline Testout** (29), a soft rose Tulip with a large white base named after the well-known Rose Caroline Testout; it is of strong and erect habit, fine for bedding. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- CHARLES NEEDHAM** (26), possibly the best brilliant red Darwin Tulip yet introduced, the large well formed flowers are carried on strong stems, colour is really outstanding for its brilliancy. Strongly recommended for bedding (see illustration page 9). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- City of Haarlem** (29), brilliant scarlet and large blue base with white halo, a beautiful gigantic flower of perfect form and one of the best varieties under cultivation. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Clara Butt** (25), soft delicate pink, flushed salmon-rose, base white with small blue-grey markings, a pleasing shade and a nice flower of good substance and of perfect form, very strongly recommended for outdoor culture. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Corneille** (28), very deep rosy-red colour; the large substantial yet beautiful shaped flower is carried on a sturdy stem, which renders it an ideal bedder. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Demeter** (28), deep violet-blue, a magnificent very early-flowering Darwin producing a large flower; it blooms much before the other Darwin Tulips and should therefore not be included in a combined bedding arrangement, can be forced from December 20th. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Arlington** (28), the sparkling blood-red flowers are of striking splendour, large flowers are held on strong stems of perfectly upright habit, a very effective variety. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Baronne de la Tonnaye** (30), a splendid bright rose variety paler at margin and with white base; medium large flowers of great substance producing a gorgeous display in any position, unrivalled for bedding. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Baroness van Heeckeren** (26), a fine brilliant deep scarlet flower of excellent quality and substance and of a particular strong constitution. The large, well-shaped flowers are held on erect stems. This variety of recent introduction may be classed among the upper-ten of Tulips. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

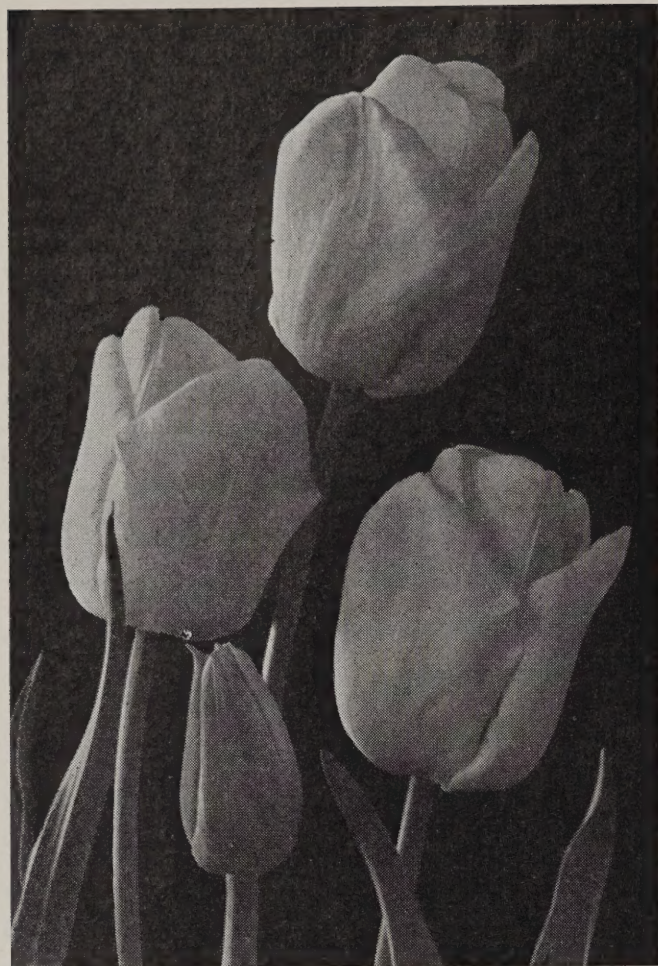
**Bartigon** (28), cochineal-red shade, base pure white with broad ring of deep blue, a large globular flower of great substance, excellent for bedding on account of its wonderful substance, also recommended for forcing after January 15th. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Blue Aimable** (25), lilac-mauve shaded purple with bright blue base, a medium large flower of perfect shape and great substance, excellent for the garden and cutting, does well with yellow carpeting plants. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100



- Desiré** (24), a vermilion-red cup-shaped flower with a yellow base, gracefully carried on a wiry but strong stem, this variety will be found very effective in the border (see illustration page 10).  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Dorrie Overall** (32), clear lilac-blue, somewhat lighter at the edge; a magnificent large flower of great substance and carried on a tall and strong stem, excellent variety for the garden in combination with yellow Tulips or yellow flowered carpeting plants.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Dresden China** (28), a superb soft lilac-blue Tulip of exceptional beauty and very attractive appearance; perfectly shaped flower of good substance on a strong stem, a charming variety and most effective when intermixed with yellow wall flowers.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (28), a delightful pure white flower of good form and character with cream anthers and base, the large flower has fine lasting qualities and is carried on a good stem (see illustration page 10).  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Eclipse** (28), glowing crimson-maroon self coloured flower with a steel-blue base, the large and beautiful flowers are of unusual substance and of a handsome open form, one of the best red Darwins for planting in front of Evergreens.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Farncombe Sanders** (30), geranium scarlet, tinged somewhat lighter, a beautiful refined flower and this grand Darwin Tulip cannot be too highly recommended for bedding, very effective against Evergreens.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Florence Nightingale** (24), vermilion-lake-red, one of the most beautiful Tulips and of a particularly clear colour, outstanding for perfect poise and upright habit, a very desirable and pleasing variety for the garden.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Flying Dutchman** (28), a brilliant scarlet-red flower of perfect shape and texture which is carried on a strong stem. An ideal garden variety and a most valuable flower for the spring enrichment of the border (see illustration page 9).  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Giant (Goliath)** (31), rich deep purple shaded deep violet, a real gigantic Tulip of vigorous growth, very handsome for bedding purposes.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Glacier (Wildlust)** (27), one of the best pure white Darwin Tulips in cultivation, it opens a very pale cream turning to pure white as the flower ages. Large oval-shaped flowers, having a white base and white anthers.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- GOLDEN AGE** (26), deep buttercup yellow, faintly suffused soft orange, a glorious Tulip of outstanding beauty and imposing habit, the bold flowers are held on tall stiff stems. Strongly recommended for the garden.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Golden Harvest** (28), golden-yellow, classified as a Cottage Tulip but in our opinion it is equal to the best golden-yellow Darwin Tulips so far raised; a Tulip with a splendid carriage of perfect form and strong texture; outstanding for bedding purposes.  
\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- Good Gracious**, see under Cottage Tulips.
- Henry Ford** (20) A.M. Haarlem 1954, deep pink changing to cherry-red on a white base, a perfect formed long shaped flower of wonderful constitution and durability, very fine garden Tulip, late flowering.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Insurpassable** (28), large lilac flowers of great substance and beauty, carried on tall strong stems, much recommended for forcing and for groups in the border.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- King Harold** (26), rich blood-red fairly large flower of strong constitution, much adapted for mass planting, allround garden variety and still an old favourite.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- King Mauve** (30), an unusual shade of soft mauve with faint silvery sheen, growing large substantial flowers of refined form, one of the best and perfect in every way.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- La Tulipe Noir** (27), 'The Black Tulip', dark maroon of a very deep shade with a glittering velvety sheen almost black, an outstanding and famous variety on account of its colour, flowers are large and of perfect form and good substance, very beautiful.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Lilac Time (Basra)** (24), distinct soft lilac, outstanding in colour and form; the beautifully formed large flower is borne on a strong erect stem. A handsome and stately new introduction of great merit and very effective in combination with yellow flowers.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Little Queen Bess** (24), uniform pale pink, large egg-shaped flower with somewhat pointed petals on a graceful, but strong stem. Very effective in any position of the garden.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Madame Butterfly** (30), lilac-mauve with paler edge towards margin, a large flower of excellent form and great beauty carried on a strong stem, very attractive in the garden, recommended for groups planted among Evergreens.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Magier (Sky)** (26), a very choice Tulip of unrivalled beauty and grace. Well formed flower, milky-white, splashed soft purple at edges of petals. A variety of delicate yet vivid appearance which will be admired as a garden plant and as a cut-flower (see illustration page 20).  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100



**Zwanenburg**

**Mahogany** (28), a fine deep mahogany-red with much darker base, an outstanding colour among Tulips, a very large flower of excellent form and great beauty and recommended for planting in groups with soft coloured varieties.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Mamasa** (25), uniform bright buttercup-yellow, beautifully shaped flower, carried on a strong tall stem, a deeper yellow edition of the well-known Yellow Giant and one of the newer yellow Darwins, a superb variety in every respect (see illustration page 9).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Margaux** (29), a tremendous flower of deep wine-red broadly edged lighter, oval shaped with blue base, the lovely flowers are carried on strong stiff stems, one of the largest under cultivation.

\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Mavourneen** (30), a delicate bishop-violet edged silvery white with bluish base, one of the finest pastel shades; large flowers are held on stiff stems, a beautiful garden variety.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Midinette** (26), this marvellous Tulip presents a wonderful combination of shades, pure white with pronounced rose-pink band at the edges, a variety of great charm and graceful habit, delightful in any position in the garden, also fine for cutting.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Montgomery**, see under Rembrandt Tulips page 33.

**Mr. van Zijl** (25), still one of the choicest pink varieties in cultivation, soft rose-pink with broad white margin, the large flowers have unusual lasting qualities, are solid and held on strong erect stems, recommended for the garden.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**New Orleans** (30), velvet-glossy-purple, the large and perfectly formed flowers are held on strong stiff stems, an outstanding variety because of its beauty and lasting qualities.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**NIPHETOS\*** (29), uniform soft lemon-yellow with lighter centre and anthers, the very large flowers are held on tall strong stems looking very imposing and beautiful, in fact it is a 'persona grata' among all May-flowering Tulips on account of its exquisite beauty and habit, very highly recommended (see illustration page 4).

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Nobel** (32), an unusual rich toned deep red, the beautiful bowl-shaped flowers are held on tall strong stems, a magnificent all-round garden Tulip of superb quality.

\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Oranges and Lemons** (25), a very fine orange-yellow and lemon, reminding one of oranges and lemons, a new shade in Tulips and the medium sized flowers are of a charming appearance, very attractive for the garden, recommended.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**OSSI OSWALDA** (26), white suffused cherry-rose at edge of petals, looking particularly handsome and clean when planted in front of dark Evergreens, flowers are of true Darwin form and have great lasting qualities, a superb Tulip, usually classified as a Cottage hybrid (see illustration page 9).

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Paul Richter\*** (28), bright scarlet-red, a lovely cup-shaped Tulip of perfect form and ideal habit. A striking flower of blazing colour and good substance, a garden variety that will give satisfaction in any position.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Pink Attraction** (28), soft rose-pink gradually merging into blush-pink at edge of petals, a superb new variety of exceptional merit long lasting in perfect condition.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Pink Supreme** (28), a new introduction of outstanding colour and marvellous beauty, the perfectly formed flower being of very delicate bright pink somewhat lighter towards the edge of petals, it displays an effect of unusual charm in the garden.

\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



- Pride of Haarlem** (21), brilliant cerise-red, a large magnificent Tulip of vigorous growth and stately habit, excellent for bedding and splendid for gentle forcing. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- PRIDE OF ZWANENBURG** (32), F.C.C. Haarlem, vivid salmon-pink almost one-toned giving it a warm delicate yet rich appearance, a highly desirable Tulip generally regarded as one of the choicest garden varieties yet introduced. The large solid flowers are held on strong erect stems and have unusual lasting qualities (see illustration page 10).  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Princess Elizabeth\*** (29), lovely soft rose with a white base, a handsome large flower, very showy for bedding or large groups in the border, good for forcing in February. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Prunus\*** (28), deep rose-pink with salmon glow, an extremely lovely Darwin and a Tulip of great brilliancy and delicate yet rich appearance. The very beautiful formed flower is of great durability, a splendid bedder and fine as a cut-flower. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- QUEEN OF BARTIGONS** (28), F.C.C. Haarlem, A.M. R.H.S., a most delicate pure salmon-pink with yellow stamens (the only Bartigon-sport to have such stamens); considered one of the most outstanding Tulips at the recent shows; the graceful flowers are of great lasting qualities, excellent for all purposes. \$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100
- Queen of Night** (32), one of the best of 'black' Tulips, it grows very large rich blackish maroon flowers, held on a very tall erect stem and it is very effective for rich colour effects among other Tulips in the border, extra good. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- RELIANCE** (30), very fine lilac-blue with a most glorious hue, a very distinct Darwin Tulip of sturdy growth, the flower is very large and of splendid form. A stately Tulip of commanding pose and in our opinion the best of its colour. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Rose Copland\*** (27), a lovely rich pink sport from the well-known William Copland and is equally valuable as one of the most popular and best for forcing. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- Scarlet Leader** (30), an aristocrat among the scarlet group, producing an immense large flower of stately form and habit, a beautiful one-toned geranium scarlet with very slight bloom over outer petals. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- SCARLETT O'HARA** (34), brilliant scarlet red, a handsome cup-shaped flower with a clear yellow base, a superb seedling of Charles Needham and unmistakably the best scarlet yet raised, borne on a strong tall stem, highly recommended as one of the best in its colour. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Scotch Lassie** (25), purest lilac-lavender with a darker inside and dark blue base, flowers are very large and slightly reflexing, one of the best of this colour. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Silver Wedding** (29), F.C.C. Haarlem 1955, a very attractive new variety of a lovely chrome yellow merging into creamy-white at top of petals, a most elegant garden Tulip, long lasting. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- SMILING QUEEN** (28), F.C.C. Haarlem 1939, one of the choicest pink Darwins of recent introduction, a soft satiny-pink with an exquisite flush of delicate rose-pink on outer petals. The flowers are large, carried on strong erect stems and have great lasting qualities, very beautiful. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Sunkist** (28), a superb deep golden-yellow Darwin Tulip, one of the best under cultivation, the glorious large flowers are held on tall erect stems and have unusual lasting qualities, a great improvement on Yellow Giant, extra good. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- SWEET HARMONY** (26), F.C.C. Haarlem 1947, lemon yellow, edged ivory-white and yellow anthers. A perfect beauty for those who like this unique colour combination, a new introduction of enchanting beauty. A.M., R.H.S. 1955. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- The Bishop** (29), the finest deep violet with small dull blue base and white halo, a magnificent large flower of unusual lasting qualities, they are very impressive and carried on tall strong stems, excellent for planting with yellow wallflowers (see illustration page 10). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- The Peach** (27), a magnificent peach coloured Tulip with a large white centre, the fine large flowers have unusual lasting qualities, a very attractive variety. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Torero** (26), a deep golden yellow throughout, large flower of exquisite loveliness, an ideal gardenplant of stately habit which will produce an effective display wherever planted, good grower. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Valborg Lagerberg** (26), A.M. Haarlem 1954, a glorious new introduction of a delicate rosy-red colouring merging to clear scarlet towards margin of petals, white at base. A very substantial flower of strong constitution, borne on a strong stem. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100



- Walt Disney** (30), blood-red with scarlet edge, this magnificent new Darwin Tulip is unquestionably one of the best in its colour, perfect in form and carried on a sturdy stem, exceedingly beautiful for decoration purposes. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- White City** (30), perfect white flowers of fine shape are held on straight tall stems and have unusual lasting qualities, one of the finest of white Darwin Tulips; this flower of great beauty should not be missed in any garden. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- White Rock** (26), a very pale ivory-white but soon passing to white of a purity seldom seen in any other Darwin; the singular and handsome flower is perfect in line, poised on a strong stem and yet remarkable graceful, this magnificent flower is truly a beauty. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- William Copland\* (Sweet Lavender)** (26), dull pale magenta, finest and earliest forcing Darwin Tulip, if forced the colour becomes a most beautiful soft lavender, not recommended for bedding. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- William Pitt** (26), deep brilliant scarlet tinged darker on outer petals, a beautiful Tulip, excellent for forcing, if forced it has a particular lovely colour. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Zwanenburg** (30), erect pure white flower borne on a strong stem, a very noble Tulip of great beauty and highly recommended for bedding (see illustration page 6). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

## New Darwin Hybrid Tulips

These new Darwin Hybrid Tulips are most exceptional because of their exciting brilliancy of colour, fabulous size and splendid stature. They are absolutely the largest Tulips yet raised, their recent introduction caused quite a sensation among the Dutch Growers and in preparing the present revision of the Tentative List of Tulip names, the Tulip-Committee has thought it wise to make a new Sub-Division (9a) for these wonderful Tulips, results from a crossing between Darwin Tulips × *Tulipa Fosteriana*.

**Apeldoorn** (26), a beautiful very large oval-shaped warm orange flower of great substance and carriage, without question a fine recent introduction and wonderful robust Tulip, recommended for the garden. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Dardenellen** (24), a fascinated coloured hybrid of glowing cherry-red, producing a very large globular flower on a strong stem. A variety of great beauty should not be missed in any garden. \$ 1.95 per doz.; \$ 13.50 per 100

**Canopus**, see under *Fosteriana* Tulips.

**Dover** (26), A.M. Haarlem 1953, fascinating shade of oriental scarlet, purple-black base with yellow ring, a novelty of enormous size and outstanding beauty, this variety caused great sensation among the Dutch Growers when first shown, a charming and superior Tulip. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Gen. Eisenhower** (22), brilliant scarlet goblet shaped flowers, a wonderful hybrid of striking beauty, outstanding for vigour which gives it exceptional lasting qualities. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**GDOSHNIK** (27), **creamy-peach with deep-rose edging on margin of petals, interior shiny buttercup-yellow with black anthers and purple base, very delicate** (see illustration page 19). \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**HOLLAND'S GLORY** (22), **a warm dazzling scarlet; of remarkable beauty having great lasting qualities, magnificent flowers of colossal dimensions with broad massive petals of refined finish and are held on very strong stems. In our opinion destined to become a leading variety for garden decoration** (see illustration page 19). \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Lefeber's Favourite** (20), F.C.C. Haarlem 1953, scarlet-red, a tall and well-formed flower with the character of a Darwin, but with the brilliant colour of its oriental parent, a lovely flower that will bring charm and beauty in the garden. (see illustration page 19). \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Oxford** (24), vivid clear orange-scarlet with a very large yellow base, another novelty, the charm of this Darwin hybrid arises from its glorious colour, a handsome variety of distinct character and commanding habit and undescrivable beauty. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Parade** (24), vivid scarlet-red of a blazing colour, a magnificent Tulip of unusual substance, a large, glorious hybrid from this section and this fine variety will find a deserving place in every garden. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Red Matador**, see under *Triumph* Tulips.





**Darwin Tulip Ossi Oswalda**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 6



**Darwin Tulip Aristocrat**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 3



**Darwin Tulip Mamasa**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 6



**Darwin Tulip Charles Needham**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 4





**Darwin Tulip Desiré**  
\$1.40 per doz.; \$9.75 per 100  
See page 5



**Darwin Tulip Duke of Wellington**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 5



**Darwin Tulip The Bishop**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 7



**Darwin Tulip Pride of Zwanenburg**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 7



# Breeder Tulips

(May-flowering)

These majestic Tulips have now gained important prominence in gardens, as their huge flowers which are held on heavy upright stems produce a most artistic effect. Their fascinating colours of rich shades and tints in glorious autumnal purple and gold and bronze orange, yellow, soft copper and combinations of such colours rival the glorious rich tints of Indian Summer and are not be found in other May-flowering Tulips. On account of their enormous size and vigorous growth, yet perfect in form and proportion, Breeder Tulips are a wonderful addition to the garden.

## COLLECTIONS OF GIANT BREEDER TULIPS WITH FASCINATING COLOURS

*The varieties included in our collections of Breeder Tulips can be depended upon and are especially selected for their shades to give a good blending effect. All varieties are separately bagged and labelled.*

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.75
50 " 10 " " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 5.00
100 " 20 " " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 9.00

**Choice Rainbow Mixed Breeder Tulips.** A fine mixture made up from named varieties including many rare and beautiful shades and stimulating new colours. Start flowering by the second week of May and continuing to the very end of the Tulip season. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Bacchus** (30), royal purple with a rich bloom over outer petals, a beautiful favourite with long oval-shaped flower and undoubtedly one of the most popular in this section, should have a place in every garden and excellent in combination with yellow wallflowers. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Barcarolle** (31), one of the richest violet-blue Tulips, best described as an improved Bacchus with the same dusky bloom on its outer petals, magnificent large flowers are carried on strong stems, recommended. \$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Bronze Queen (Clio, Biscuit)** (25), bronzy apricot-yellow, inside bronzy amber with yellow base, large handsome flowers and a favourite of great beauty. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Cape Town** (28), A.M. Haarlem 1954, vivid orange-bronze flushed mahogany-red, exceedingly large flower of perfect form and substance on a very tall strong stem, a variety of outstanding beauty and quality. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**CHAPPAQUA** (32), F.C.C. Haarlem, a magnificent cherry-pink flower of perfect form and enormous substance, a variety of outstanding quality in every respect which is sure to create sensation wherever it is seen, late flowering (see illustration page 19). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Cherbourg** (29), one of the best of bronze coloured Tulips under cultivation, large and imposing, globular flowers of a bright coppery-yellow, shaded dull salmon, a refined beauty and highly recommended for planting in groups among Evergreens, extra good. \$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Chinese Bandit** (26), a magnificent Tulip of a unique shade of chinese-red flushed bronzy-orange large oval-shaped flowers carried on strong stems. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Dillenburg** (26), charming salmon-orange colour, shaded with rose, the large flowers are produced on strong stems and are of great beauty and substance. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Dixie Sunshine** (27), soft yellow-beige with shadings of very pale lilac, inside is a light straw-yellow blending into a tan-yellow at margin, a variety of unusual colouring. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Georges Grappe** (34), a soft mauve throughout with a clear blue base, a delightful variety of impressive beauty, strongly recommended for exhibition on account of its large flower and long stem. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Indian Chief (Meyerbeer)** (34), reddish mahogany flushed with purple, the very large flowers are of great substance and of distinct shape carried on tall and strong stems; a very handsome and noble Tulip. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Jan van Galen** (28), A.M. 1949, rich brownish orange, large oval shaped flower carried on a tall strong stem. This beautiful variety is a great favourite in our Test Garden and deserves much attention. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Jessy** (34), deep clear coffee-brown flushed bronzy red with yellow base, a glorified tone of the well-known Louis XIV; a magnificent large flower held on a tall stiff erect stem, sweetly scented and highly recommended. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100



- J. J. Bouman** (28), tomato-red overlaid with mahogany, margin yellowish bronze, beautiful Tulip of a rich colour and long lasting, very effective variety in any situation, in exposed positions or in groups in the border. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- John L. Baird** (32), a vivid coloured coffee-brown Tulip shaded orange, inside mahogany, producing enormous substantial flowers of strong constitution borne on very tall stiff stems. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Karl May** (24), A.M. 1948, Chinese-red with a shade of warm bronzy-orange, inside of the flower is bright red and has a vivid yellow base, a fine cup-shaped flower but late in flower and looks at its best in front of a dark green background. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Kathleen Truxton** (26), a most remarkably but attractive coloured Breeder Tulip, being soft coffee-brown with a sheen of magenta on outer petals, edged orange-yellow. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Limnos** (30), a very unusual coloured Tulip, a lovely salmon-pink bordered orange the shadings being particularly exquisite and when grown under glass has a colour not seen in any other Tulip. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Louis XIV** (32), rich purple, heavily flushed golden-bronze at margin of petals, inside bronze, shading to bronzy-purple and lilac, a stately and handsome Tulip, globular flowers of gigantic size and one of the most distinct and beautiful varieties in this colour. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Manitou** (36), A.M. 1943, carmine-red, edged orange, the exceedingly large flowers have a lovely warm colour and are of perfect form and enormous substance, held on a tall strong stem, it is a very strong garden plant and very effective for bedding. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Memphis** (28), very attractive lemon-yellow colour with a shot of violet on the edge. A fine bold shaped Tulip of a most unusual shade, one of the choicest varieties. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Mount Royal** (30), fine brownish purple colour and enormous size of flower, carried on a tall and strong stem, a recent introduction, very attractive and an improvement on the well-known Louis XIV, very attractive when yellow carpeting plants are used. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Mrs. Beecher Stowe** (28), a very fine violet-blue flower with a white base, one of the most beautiful in this section, exclusively obtainable from our House. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Olson's Favourite** (24), rich orange with a tinge of scarlet, a beautiful long oval-shaped flower of particular charm, outstanding and of a colour unlike any other, a lovely border variety which contrary to most Breeders gives a bright and cheerful effect. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Orange Delight** (28), fine golden-bronze colour, one of the earliest flowering Breeder Tulips and a very distinct garden variety. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Papago** (32), F.C.C. Haarlem, deep brownish-red and rich scarlet-red inside with yellow base, a beautiful and distinct novelty with bold well formed flowers of great quality and finish carried on a very strong and long stem. One of the most attractive novelties ever raised in Breeders, late flowering. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Pericles** (36), dark brown flushed golden yellow, a magnificent new Breeder with enormous large flowers on erect stems, a very attractive novelty. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Pontiac** (36), F.C.C. Haarlem, a glorious mahogany-red colour with yellow anthers producing handsome large, oval-shaped flowers of stately habit on tall stems, a very fine garden Tulip. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- PRESIDENT HOOVER** (27), rich tangerine-scarlet, interior shading to a softer tone, a very beautiful flashing creation with large flowers, perfect in form and proportion, lasting a long time in perfect condition even in adverse weather. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Simon Bolivar** (26), large flower of a vivid vermilion-orange held on a strong stem, ideal for cutting on account of its rare colouring. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- SOUTHERN CROSS** (28), A.M. Haarlem, lemon yellow shaded bronze, a most handsome and showy variety of an unusual outstanding colour, the perfect flowers call the attention on account of their stately habit. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Velvet King (Dreadnought)** (25), dark glossy violet-purple with a tinge of plum colour and shaded black, yellowish base; a very large and erect flower, exceedingly beautiful for the garden or planting in borders, strongly recommended. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Yuma** (30), a beautiful bright geranium-lake broadly edged orange, producing fine globular flowers of perfect form with enormous lasting qualities. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



## COLLECTIONS OF COTTAGE TULIPS

[illegible]

**ADVANCE (24)**, very distinct blazing orange-scarlet overlaid with a dusky shade; it is a fine grower of good height and habit and produces gigantic blooms, one of the most beautiful of the Cottage Tulips, early flowering. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Artist,** A.M. Haarlem, see *viridiflora* Artist, on page 39.

**Barbara Pratt** (26), a radiant cherry-pink with an extraordinary effect of a golden light shining through it, really a luminous and fragrant flower. One of the most remarkable beautiful and brilliant Tulips. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**BELLE JAUNE (28)**, one of the finest of dark yellow Tulips, the oval-shaped flowers are of perfect form and are carried on strong erect stems, very effective in groups in the border or among Evergreens (see illustration page 20). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Beverley** (26), a very pleasing and distinct shade of orange-flame, really one of the loveliest orange coloured Tulips in cultivation, also very good for cutting. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Bond Street** (26), deep buttercup-yellow, deeply flushed orange, a very attractive colour combination seldom seen in Tulips, a most charming variety for the border.     \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Carrara** (24), pure white with yellow anthers, one of the finest of all white Tulips, the cup-shaped flowers are of large size and substance and last unusually long in good condition, may be forced very gently, highly recommended. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**Dido** (30), rich salmon-orange slightly shaded cherry-red, inside orange with yellow base margined blackish, the immense large flowers are of perfect form. \$ **1.25** per doz.; \$ **8.50** per 100

**Dreaming Maid** (26), lovely deep lilac-mauve colour merging into a silvery-white at margin of petals and making it a beautiful symphony of colours, a very elegant flower on a strong stem, fine cut-flower  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Elizabeth Arden** (24), A.M. R.H.S. 1957, dark salmon-pink flushed violet, producing beautifully rounded flowerheads on strong stems, extremely striking bedding variety and a gem for the border. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Elsie Eloff** (30), a tall growing variety with long oval-shaped flowers of a soft buttercup-yellow colour, the beautiful flowers are carried on upright stiff stems, a very impressive Tulip for the garden.  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Fireflame (Vlammenspel)** (21), yellow feathered and flamed with orange and red. Another sport of the Inglescombe Yellow, very lovely to those who can appreciate ancient coloured Tulips. Long lasting. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**General de la Rey** (28), a lovely colour combination of old rose overlaid with pale lavender, inside pinkish old-rose with faint shades of orange. The flowers are large and have great lasting qualities.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100





**Ivory Glory**

**Golden Harvest**, see under Darwin Tulips

**Golden Measure** (26), a golden yellow flower with a touch of red on edges. A most attractive and elegant Tulip and a valuable addition to your collection.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**GOOD GRACIOUS** (25), brilliant salmon-pink with fairly large flowers of unquestionable beauty and a most pleasing and effective garden variety, rather late flowering. One of the loveliest Tulips in cultivation (see illustration page 20). \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Greenland**, see viridiflora Greenland on page 39.

**G. W. Leak** (28), F.C.C. Haarlem, brilliant geranium-scarlet with white base, particularly effective when planted in groups against Evergreens, undoubtedly the best red Cottage Tulip. A magnificent flower of refined appearance.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Henry Ford** (20), deep pink changing to cherry-red on a white base, a perfect formed long shaped flower of wonderful constitution and durability, very fine garden Tulip.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Inga Hume** (24), red with broad distinctly lined yellow edge, inside deep yellow somewhat suffused red and large black centre, an interesting introduction of great durability, very unusual coloured Tulip.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Inglescombe Yellow** (23), very often called the 'Yellow Darwin Tulip', the flowers are glossy canary-yellow and of a wonderful perfect form carried on strong stems. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**IVORY GLORY** (24), A.M., R.H.S. 1954, a large creamy-white egg-shaped flower changing to snow-white when fully developed, a glorious Tulip for the garden, flower-petals are of heavy texture and keep in adverse weather conditions. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Lemon Queen (Mothers Day)** (24), a lovely pale self yellow, anthers yellow with slightly deeper yellow base, magnificent variety producing large flowers of erect habit.

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**MARJORIE BOWEN** (26), a lovely shade of buff and salmon which passes into deep pink with salmon sheen as the flower ages, this extraordinary Tulip enjoys great popularity on account of its unusual charming colouring, the gracefully shaped flowers are large and held on good stems, one of the most desirable Tulips, extra good.

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Marshal Haig** (28), one of the loveliest scarlet Hybrid Tulips, the brilliant-scarlet flowers are large and are held on tall strong stems, strongly recommended for massive beddings or for planting in groups in the border among Evergreens etc.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Maureen** (26), F.C.C. Haarlem 1956, a superb pure white Tulip of uncommon beauty, producing a large egg-shaped flower of stately habit unsurpassed in form and quality and outstanding in every way.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Mazeppa** (29), lovely geranium-scarlet with a large white base, flowers are of perfect form and are held on very tall erect stems, a most desirable Tulip for planting in groups in the border among Evergreens or in beds.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mirella** (26), deep salmon, edged pale salmon, a very distinct coloured sport of the well-known cottage T. Advance with all its good characteristics. A real marvel for the border, flowering late April.

\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.50 per 3



**Mongolia** (25), the canary-yellow flowers are large and oval-shaped and are held on strong upright stems. This is one of the largest Tulips in cultivation, really an outstanding variety, highly recommended. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mons. S. Mottet** (21), white flushed cream, outside passing off soft rose, an unusual branching Tulip, bearing several flowers on a stem. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Mount Shasta** (26), F.C.C. Haarlem 1956, a beautiful long shaped flower of marble-white, a distinct variety of faultless form and wonderful lasting qualities which produces a rich effect in the border, wherever placed. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Mrs. F. E. Dixon** (20), soft creamy-yellow with a faint of rosy-red producing beautiful egg-shaped flowers on strong stems, rather late. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**MRS. JOHN T. SCHEEPERS** (34), pure yellow, truly a giant, enormous long oval-shaped blooms on strong erect stems, undoubtedly the largest and best of all pale yellow coloured Tulips, very highly recommended. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mrs. Moon (fulgens maxima lutea)** (28), a very charming Tulip with very large, clear canary yellow flowers of great merit; the long flowers are refined having pointed petals reflexing at the tips, highly recommended. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Northern Queen (Queen of the North)** (28), pink and white, very similar to that of the popular Pink Beauty Tulips but grows much taller, previously classified under Triumph Tulips, a very sturdy and vigorous grower, strongly recommended for bedding purposes. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Orange Ophelia** (26), truly a perfectly lovely and charming flower of a pleasing glowing orange shade, a Tulip of delicate colouring and fine texture, long lasting. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Palestrina** (22), a rare shade of salmon-pink tinged old rose, a new introduction of amazing beauty on account of the delicate colours combined in this lovely variety, flowers are large and elegantly shaped, long lasting and outstanding. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Pandion** (28), attractive and distinct shade of deep purple-mauve with white edged petals, good sized flower carried on a strong straight stem, outstanding as a bedder, very useful for groups in the border, rather early flowering. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Princess Margaret Rose (Kleurenpracht)** (21), yellow with a very conspicuous edge of bright scarlet, this novelty is a magnificent new sport of Inglescombe Yellow, strong grower. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Queen of Spain** (25), charming pale creamy-yellow delicately flushed with pink, a lovely variety with large flowers, very beautiful and of great substance. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Renown** (32), beautiful light carmine-red edged paler at base and borne on a tall strong stem, one of the largest varieties in cultivation and a flower of noble proportions. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rosabella** (28), bright rose almost watermelon pink shading to a pastel pink at edge of the pointed petals and ivory-white at the base, a very lovely Tulip with a predominant colour which reminds one of a magnolia blossom but is even of greater beauty and a more graceful flower. Very vigorous grower, highly recommended. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**ROSY WINGS** (24), salmon-pink gradually changing to a delicate yet lively pink, flowers are extremely long and open out to great size, very colourful and outstanding, attractive alike when cut or in the garden, truly one of the finest Cottage Tulips (see illustration page 20). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Scaramouche** (27), a remarkable colour combination of dark brownish-bronze with a faint undertone of yellow and a clear narrow yellow edge at petals, an interesting sport of the well-known Golden Harvest Tulip with all its good characteristics, very unusual in colour. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Smiling Queen**, see under Darwin Tulips page 7.

**Yellow Emperor** (25), deep golden yellow, large oval-shaped flower of large size held on a tall erect stem, very beautiful and good grower, recommended. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Zina** (28), deep golden yellow of a pleasant tone, a perfect flower of great substance, fine quality and splendid form on a strong and sturdy stem. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Zomerschoon** (18), beautiful salmon-red with ivory-white markings, an ancient and very rare Tulip considered to be the oldest Tulip in cultivation since 1620, flowers are of good size, a real gem in the family of Cottage Tulips. It is distinct and extremely decorative. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100



# Lily-Flowering Tulips

(May-flowering)

Unsurpassed for elegance and charm, the varieties of this section are most graceful and highly distinct. Beautifully reflexed and pointed petals form flowers of fascinating beauty which are borne on tall wiry stems, rendering them extremely useful for cutting and table decoration. Lily-flowering Tulips are a handsome contribution to the garden and give their refined display in May. Plant in groups of twelve in order to obtain a more beautiful effect.

## COLLECTIONS OF LILY-FLOWERING TULIPS

These collections are made up from reliable varieties of merit and in a wide range of colours. Extremely suitable for the garden and table decoration.

25	Bulbs, in 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.75
50	" " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100	" " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 9.00
250	" " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 21.00

**Choice mixture of Lily-flowering Tulips** in a wide range of colours. This mixture will give a splendid effect when planted in groups. Choice Tulips for dinner table and vase decoration; much recommended. **\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**

**Adonis** (24), vivid rosy-red, very tall Lily-flowering variety, flowers are of a lovely shape with reflexed petals. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**



Mariëtte

**Aladdin** (22), a very attractive glowing scarlet-red novelty with a pronounced yellow band on edge of the beautiful reflexing petals, upright and of strong habit. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Arkadia** (24), the deep golden yellow flower is of a most artistic form and habit with slightly reflexing petals, an exceedingly beautiful Lily-flowering Tulip. Very charming and one of the most beautiful of this class. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Astor** (25), A.M. Haarlem, bronze tinged amber-pink, a most pleasing and distinct variety. The flowers which have much substance are carried on elegant yet strong stems, last a long time. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**CAPTAIN FRYATT** (24), distinct dark ruby-violet with violet-blue base, large graceful flowers, an excellent addition to the Lily-flowering group on account of the colour. **\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100**

**China Pink** (22), pure satin-pink throughout, white base, a delightful new Tulip with slightly reflexing petals and graceful stems, a most elegant variety of serene loveliness. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Columbus (Gala Beauty)** (18), a rich golden-yellow flower feathered and splashed with red, pointed and reflexed petals, a lovely Tulip now becoming very scarce. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**



- Dyanito** (24), brilliant red not to compare with others of this colour, one of the choicest red varieties of recent introduction producing a flower of elegant beauty. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Elegans alba** (20), dainty white, the recurving petals are very neatly edged rosy-carmine, an exceedingly interesting variety. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Ellen Willmott** (22), a pleasing colour of soft primrose-yellow, long shaped flowers with slightly reflexing petals carried on slender but stiff stems, deliciously fragrant, a splendid Tulip for the garden. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Gisela** (26), rich pink with a pure white centre, the petals reflex slightly and the charm of the slender bloom is conspicuous, an exceedingly tall Tulip of this type with excellent strong stem. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Golden Duchess** (23), deep golden yellow, an exquisite variety with large long pointed flowers of great refinement, one of the best of this group. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Golden Fiction** (20), a most charming clear yellow new introduction which attracted considerable attention at our recent exhibit at the Chelsea Flower Show, the large elegant reflexing flowers are long and outstanding in habit and quality. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- La Merveille** (20), orange-scarlet flushed old rose at margin, inside orange-scarlet with yellow centre, sweet-scented, long flower of elegant shape. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Leica** (24), A.M. R.H.S. 1955, very large creamy-white flowers with long elegantly reflexing petals, a magnificent and strong novelty of lovely form and good habit. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Marcellina** (24), rich salmon-pink overlaid with a slight rosy sheen, a most unusual variety on account of its beautifully formed reflexing flowers. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- MARIËTTE** (26), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, delicate salmon pink, recent introduction, growing colossal well shaped flowers of a beautiful texture, it is truly a noble Tulip on account of its bearing, size and true Lily-flowering type as well as its glorious colour, outstanding (see illustration page 16). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Maytime** (20), lovely purplish-violet broadly edged white, a beautiful artistically formed flower with heavily reflexing petals and elegantly carried on a slender but stiff stem, a delightful introduction. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Painted Lily** (24), yellow with a pronounced red band at the edge, a most elegant variety for the border very sweet as a cut-flower, a very graceful novelty. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- PHILEMON** (22), a delightful creamy-white Tulip and very graceful, the flowers are large and the long pointed petals widely and borne on a gracefully drooping stem. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Picotee (Maiden's Blush)** (24), white, prettily feathered rose, which gradually flushes over the flower as it ages; gracefully formed flowers and valuable for cutting. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- QUEEN OF SHEBA** (20), deep scarlet-brown broadly margined yellow, long shaped flower with slightly reflexed petals on a slender but fairly stiff stem. Undoubtedly one of the most outstanding in this section (see illustration page 29). \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Red Shine** (24), a glowing deep red variety, an introduction of recent date of unsurpassed beauty, producing a most elegant flower on a wiry but strong stem. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.
- Stanislaus** (20), a delightful orange flower with a touch of scarlet, reflexed and pointed petals, a magnificent and distinct Tulip of lovely form and good habit. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Westpoint** (20), very attractive good yellow flower of a most elegant form, long shaped pointed flower with graceful, much reflexing petals. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- White Duchess** (25), large pure white Tulip of great beauty, flowers are carried on strong stems, a magnificent introduction. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- WHITE TRIUMPHATOR** (30), pure white longish shaped flowers with beautiful reflexing petals, borne on a lofty stem, this noble Tulip attracted much attention at the Flora Exhibition in spring 1953, it is truly a triumphant addition to this section of graceful Tulips (see illustration page 29). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Yellow Marvel** (24), beautiful dark yellow flower with much reflexed petals, flowers are large and of most artistic form and are held on straight stems, which make it a great favourite of every discriminating gardener. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100



# Triumph Tulips

(Mid-Season)

A race of Tulips with most outstanding characteristics and merits. They are exceedingly valuable for the flower garden, in borders etc. on account of their strong tall stems and vigorous habit. Most pleasing shades of the self-colours, bi-colours, edges, flushes, stripes and margins, which will not be found in other types of Tulips and this stresses the beauty of this section. Triumph Tulips flower immediately after the Mendel Tulips and are a valuable addition to obtain a continuous display of Tulips. The substance and the size of the flowers are superior and some varieties will force steadily.

## COLLECTIONS OF TRIUMPH TULIPS

We can strongly recommend our customers to try these collections which will give entire satisfaction. All furnish excellent material for beds, being particularly effective in masses of several colours.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.75
50 " 10 " " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100 " 20 " " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 9.00
250 " 25 " " 10 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 21.00

**Choice Mixed Triumph Tulips.** We offer a very fine mixture, especially made up from named varieties, including many fascinating shades, far superior to what is usually sold as mixture.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Adorno** (24), a pleasing shade of salmon-orange, slightly edged bronzy-yellow, long shaped somewhat pointed flower of splendid substance, borne on a strong stem, excellent for February forcing, as well as garden variety.  
\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Aureola** (26), scarlet-red, broadly margined yellow, large perfectly formed flower of heavy texture and substance. A very beautiful variety for bedding.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Balmoral** (20), a fine one-toned glowing carmine-red, almost scarlet flower having mostly an extra petal and are large and held on strong erect stems, a magnificent bedding Tulip, very lasting, one of the best in this section.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Bandoeng** (18), dark mahogany-red, flushed orange, faintly edged yellow, the beautiful large flowers are held on sturdy erect stems. Can be forced from January 15th.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Blazing Fire** (22), a bright deep red Tulip of a blazing colour, large beautiful shaped flower well carried on a strong stem, may be effectively used for all garden purposes.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Bruno Walter** (18), deep brownish-orange, outside faintly flushed purple, a distinct shade in the Triumph class, very fine flowers. Can be forced from January 15th.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Cassini** (15), the dark red flower is of perfect habit and well posed on a strong stem, a glorious Tulip of splendid substance and a very beautiful bedding Tulip.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Crater** (18), very dark red, much resembling the well-known Couleur Cardinal variety, large flowers recommended for forcing.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Denbola** (19), pretty ruby-red broadly edged creamy-white, large flower of good form and substance, especially recommended for bedding and of unusual lasting qualities.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Edith Eddy** (22), a pleasing shade of soft carmine-red slightly paler to white at the end of petals, a Tulip of strong constitution and excellent for February forcing.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**ELMUS** (26), a pleasing shade of warm cherry-red, deeply edged pure white, really a happy combination of colours, large pure white base, a grand Tulip and a tall sturdy grower, fine for the garden, may be forced from end of January.  
\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**GARDEN PARTY** (16), A.M. Haarlem, a beautiful new introduction of pure white with glowing carmine-pink edging more like a much improved Pink Beauty, white at base and has no equal for bedding purposes. A strong flower of great substance and long lasting qualities, highly recommended.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Johanna** (22), deep salmon-pink, possibly the most pleasing shade seen in any Tulip, flowers are refined of good size and substance and are carried on strong stems, very fine.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Korneforus** (24), a beautiful cerise-red flower with a white base, very strong grower, good forcer and one of the best in this section.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100





**New Darwin Hybrid Tulip Gudoshnik**  
\$2.00 per doz.; \$14.00 per 100  
See page 8



**New Darwin Hybrid Tulip Holland's Glory**  
\$2.00 per doz.; \$14.00 per 100  
See page 8



**New Darwin Hybrid Tulip Lefeber's Favourite**  
\$1.75 per doz.; \$12.00 per 100  
See page 8



**Breeder Tulip Chappaqua**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 11





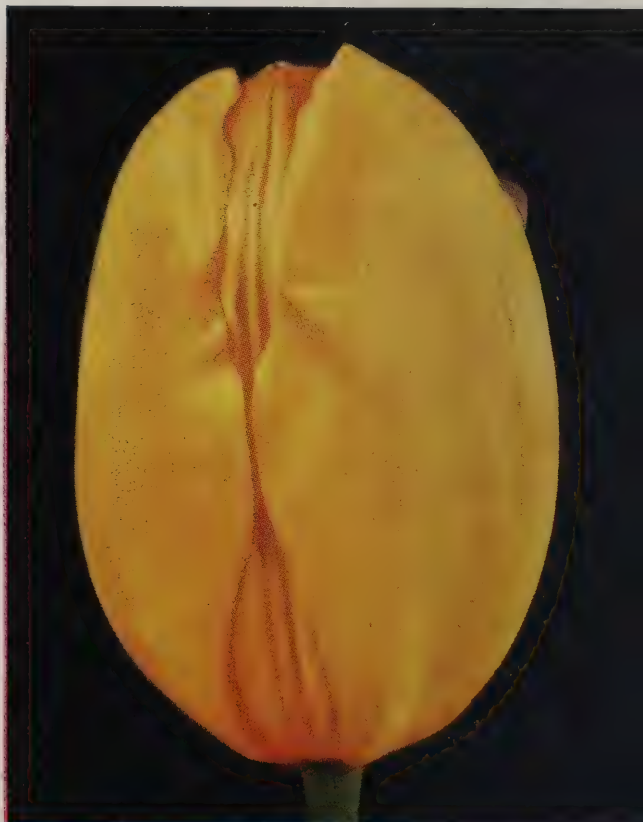
**Darwin Tulip Magier (Sky)**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 5



**Cottage Tulip Rosy Wings**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 15



**Cottage Tulip Good Gracious**  
\$1.40 per doz.; \$9.75 per 100  
See page 14



**Cottage Tulip Belle Jaune**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$8.50 per 100  
See page 13



**Lord Louis Mountbatten** (20), similar to Keizerskroon but finer shaped and flowering later, the large beautifully formed flowers are scarlet with a rich golden yellow edging and pointed petals. Very attractive.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Merry Widow (Lustige Witwe)** (25), beautiful glowing red with a pronounced band of pure white at margin, looking very fresh and a variety of great charm and graceful habit, can be forced from January 15th.

\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Montevideo** (18), soft yellow, flamed orange and rose, a remarkably but attractive colour combination, beautiful rounded flower on a strong stem, can be forced from February onwards.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Nivea** (28), huge flower of purest white, carried on a strong tall stem, a useful handsome variety for general garden use, a most lovely cut-flower, one of the best of the whites.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Old Dutch** (18), bright orange-red with a broad ribbon edge of a golden colour, a magnificent flower of great beauty and substance with pointed petals, good bedder.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100



Paris

**PARIS** (20), flaming orange-red merging with yellow at edge of petals, a pretty medium sized flower, very charming and effective, may be forced in second half of February.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Pax** (18), pure white flower of lovely shape and solid texture, gracefully carried on a straight stem, particularly attractive when forced and a durable garden variety.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Princess Beatrix** (20), vivid scarlet, flushed orange and delicately edged yellow, a perfectly formed flower of good substance, can be forced from January 15th, beautiful.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Purple Star** (24), distinct colour of deep bluish-purple, large beautifully shaped flower of strong constitution, an excellent garden plant for all purposes, does well with yellow flowering carpeting plants.

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Red Giant** (24), very fine one toned luminous scarlet throughout, flowers are large well formed and are carried on strong stiff stems, admirable alike for the garden or pot-culture for late forcing, a great favourite of Florists.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**RED MATADOR** (20), F.C.C. Haarlem 1947, a vivid orange-red colour with a faint of crimson-red on outside of petals, a very handsome large flower of enormous substance (see illustration page 29).

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Roland** (22), a new superb variety of a pleasing shade of shiny cherry-red with a broad white band at edge of petals producing an immense flower of fine form on a strong sturdy stem, very beautiful for the garden and for forcing in February.

\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Rose Beauty** (17), deep pink changing to cherry-red, pure white base, a very beautiful flower of good size.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Siam** (20), creamy-white flushed with soft salmon-orange and pink edge of petals, a very beautiful flower with an unusual but attractive harmonious colour combination that will be much admired for garden decoration and as a cut-flower.

\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Sulphur Glory** (26), beautiful one-toned chrome-yellow and perfect in outline, poised on a strong stem and yet remarkable graceful, a most pleasing and effective garden flower, a delightful new Triumph of fine form and character.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Telescopium** (20), a very elegantly shaped flower of a reddish-violet of large size and great beauty, the blooms are borne on tall stems.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Ursa Minor** (20), a fine deep yellow flower of good form, one of the best of this class of Tulips, highly recommended.

\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**WHITE SUPERIOR** (22), a lovely pure white Tulip of splendid form and strong habit, excellent bedding variety and can be forced from February onwards.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100



# Mendel Tulips

(Mid-Season)

This type owes its particular value to the fact that it has contracted the glorious colours and the astounding value for the garden of the Darwin Tulips and the earliness of Duc van Tholl. They are of excellent habit and beauty and flower in the garden 10 to 14 days earlier than Darwins, thus bridging the interval between Single Early and Triumph Tulips. Most varieties can be forced early quite easily. **Forcing:** After the rooting period they may be exposed at once to the full light, contrary to all other Tulips which should be started in the dark. If for some reason the height is not obtained and bulbs are found to be lazy, they should be left in the dark for a few days to encourage the sprouts to lengthen.

## COLLECTIONS OF MENDEL TULIPS

These collections of Mendel Tulips are made up of such varieties that are particularly suitable for pot and bowl culture for flowering in the later part of January. They are, of course, also suitable for planting outdoors.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.75
50 „ 10 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100 „ 20 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ . . . . .	\$ 8.50

- Choice Mixture of Mendel Tulips.** This mixture is made up from named varieties and has a wide range of colours, except yellow, excellent for mid-season effect. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Athleet** (17), one of the best pure white Mendel Tulips for early forcing to flower from mid-January onwards, of strong constitution and good height. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Beauty of Volendam** (16), a remarkable coloured sport of White Sail feathered and flamed purplish-red on a white ground, an unusual but very attractive colour combination and particularly easy forcer. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Emmy Peeck** (20), deep lilac-rose, a handsome flower with splendid firmness of petal and stem; will make an interesting display when massed in beds or borders, does well when yellow carpeting plants are used. Can be forced from January 15th. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- HER GRACE** (19), a lovely white, widely edged deep pink, this excellent Tulip is well adopted for early forcing and a favourite for its strong texture. A strong grower with very long, sturdy stem. Can be forced from January 10th. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Hildegarda** (18), very deep red flowers with black base carried on strong stems, strongly recommended for bedding, excellent for forcing. Can be forced after December 15th. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Krelage's Triumph** (17), deep geranium red with black base, large well formed flowers are carried on good stems, one of the best for early forcing and fine for the garden. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Mirjoran** (21), a new and very remarkable introduction, carmine-red with a striking broad primrose yellow margin, a pleasing combination of colours and will be greatly admired if planted in the border. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- ORANGE WONDER (TULIP OF ALBANY)** (20), a distinct deep warm orange-red throughout with slightly waved petals, this is undoubtedly one of the best Tulips because of its outstanding beauty, its sturdy habit and great lasting qualities, very strongly recommended for outdoor culture as well as for late forcing. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Pink Gem** (16), pure white edged soft pink, a forcing Tulip of delicate distinction and most charming in tone. They can be forced from December 15th. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Piquante** (17), large flower of a particular fine shade of carmine-red with a broad white band, the large flowers are very unusual but most distinct, from December 15th. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Topscore** (18), a beautiful shaped flower of striking bright-red and fine substance, excellent for bowl culture, lasting a long time in good condition, a most welcome addition for indoor forcing. Can be forced from January 15th. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Van der Eerden** (18), a particularly bright shade of glowing Lincoln-red, a very attractive Tulip of elegant shape, fine for forcing after January 15th. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- White Sail** (16), when opening it is creamy-white passing quickly to pure white, a medium sized flower. Can be forced from December 25th., recommended for forcing. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100



# Parrot Tulips

(May-flowering)

These artistically shaped flowers with their heavily lacinated petals have no rivals for exquisite effect. The gorgeous flowers are large and strikingly beautiful, very effective and picturesque in the garden for their rich brilliancy and fine for table decoration and in vases. A mixed bunch of Parrot Tulips creates a fascinating and artistic effect and lasts well in water. All the Parrot Tulips are sports of Tulips from various sections and with the exception of their lacinated segments have more or less the same qualities as their originators.

## COLLECTIONS OF NEW PARROT TULIPS

The varieties of these collections are outstanding in beauty and fascination, in full colour harmony and suitable for garden and cutting purposes.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 named varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 2.50
50 " 10 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100 " 20 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 9.00
250 " 50 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 21.00

**Choice Mixture of Parrot Tulips**, producing a most gorgeous and artistic feature and a delightful composition of unusual charm and fascinating beauty. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Black Parrot** (27), A.M., Haarlem, large glossy maroon-black flowers held on strong erect stems, fascinating variety of unusual colour and charm, sport of Philippe de Commynes. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**BLUE PARROT** (24), A.M., Haarlem, bluish-heliotrope, flushed steel blue, very large flowers borne on strong erect stems, an outstanding variety of unusual beauty and most excellent for bedding in borders, a gorgeous display can be had when planted with yellow flowered carpeting plants, a fine sport of Darwin Blue Aimable. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Discovery** (26), delicate violet-pink, edged silvery white, a very elegant and attractive variety and most excellent for bedding and border planting, a splendid sport of Darwin Princess Elisabeth. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Doorman** (20), an introduction of recent years, cherry-red with an underground of creamy-yellow with yellow edging on petals, a remarkable distinct flower of gigantic size and superb substance, carried on a strong erect stem. Good forcer, sport of Triumph Alberio (see illustration page 29). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Double Fantasy** (20), a very fine double sport of the world-famous Parrot Tulip Fantasy, this sport is of the same enchanting shade, soft salmon-rose inner colour a bright rosy-pink, quite distinct with green outer petals, limited stock. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**FANTASY** (22), F.C.C., Haarlem, soft rose with faint stripes and featherings of apple-green on outer petals, a sport of Darwin Clara Butt, flowers expand to an enormous size and attract much attention, very free flowering and is excellent for planting in beds (see illustration page 30) \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Faraday** (22), a white sport of the well-known Fantasy with a tinge of soft appleblossom pink and green featherings, very remarkable and outstanding in colour, producing a flower of large size. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Firebird** (22), A.M., Haarlem, a splendid vermilion-scarlet sport of Fantasy, the elegant flowers on strong stems make this variety ideal for bedding and cutting. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Gadelan** (20), F.C.C., Haarlem, a blending of blue and violet with emerald green blotches and white edge, interior bright violet with white base, this fascinating variety commands universal admiration and is really outstanding for size, erectness and beauty. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**Ivory Parrot** (25), ivory-white with an unusual large yellow base, a beautiful new introduction with fairly heavily lacinated petals, flowers are of good size, only a few bulbs to offer. 60 cts. each; \$ 1.50 per 3

**Kathleen Ferrier** (26), deep apple-blossom-rose with a soft shade of mauve on outer petals, a magnificent and graceful flower of immense size borne on a strong stem. One of the outstanding varieties among the Parrot Tulips. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Lady Derby** (22), a very delicate shade of clear lilac white at base with fine lacinated petals, an artistic flower, ideal for cutting. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100



- Orange Favourite** (22), uniform orange-scarlet tinged old rose with faint featherings of apple-green on outer petals with yellow base, a magnificent Parrot sport of the popular Cottage Tulip Orange King, excellent for cut-flower material and unsurpassed for garden decoration, very sweet-scenting highly recommended. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- ORANGE PARROT** (24), a rich mahogany orange with faint markings of old-gold, a remarkable flower of colossal size and vigorous habit, one of the finest Parrots, a late flowering variety and a sport of the fragrant Breeder Tulip Prince of Orange. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Parrot Wonder** (28), bright cerise-red throughout, an enormous Tulip standing face up on a sturdy stem, a sensational flower and the largest in this section. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Paulus Potter** (25), glossy purple, interior purple-violet, each petal is very gracefully lacinated and well proportioned, a sensational new variety of remarkable beauty. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.50 per 3
- Queen of Parrots** (26), F.C.C., Haarlem 1955, a beautiful silvery rose with pale margin, petals are fantastically lacinated, yet graceful and well proportioned, another sensational new Parrot Tulip of amazing beauty, the entire flower opens flat to a size that staggers anyone's imagination, one of the marvels of the Parrot section, a noble flower raised in our Nurseries. 75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3
- Red Champion** (28), a uniform deep blood-red with only tiny faint white markings at the tip of outer petals, small white base, a fine Parrot sport of Darwin Tulip Bartigon and flowers are of beautiful form with both inner and outer petals heavily lacinated opening to enormous size when fully developed, should not be used with carpeting plants (see illustration page 30). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Sunshine** (18), a bright golden yellow and is outstanding on account of its deep colour, a sport of the old Cottage Tulip Bouton d'Or, an exquisite flower. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- TEXAS GOLD** (16), a novelty of great value, it is a Parrot sport of Inglescombe Yellow, flowers are of the same golden yellow colour, but are heavily lacinated and open to an enormous width, very beautiful Parrot Tulip. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Thérèse** (26), a brilliant rosy-red outside, the interior is orange-scarlet of rich glowing beauty, a lovely Parrot sport from the well-known Darwin Tulip Farncombe Sanders which it resembles in colour. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- Van Dijk** (22), one of the finest in pure solid pink shades, a striking variety of great substance, very outstanding and one of the most beautiful of Parrots. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Violet Queen (Opal Queen)** (24), a pleasing shade of lavender blue with a clear white base, producing a wonderful effect, a novelty of great beauty, marvellous flowers with large petals like Ostrich feathers of strong habit and carriage, recommended. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Warflame** (22), vermilion-scarlet, a larger form of the well-known Firebird but in the same colouring, most exquisite and tremendous in size, carried on a strong stem. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- White Parrot** (20), pure white throughout with large feathering petals, an enormous flower of great substance and really outstanding in size and character. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.50 per 3

## Fringed Tulips

We have listed the undermentioned varieties of Fringed Tulips in a separate section as they are differently lacinated than Parrot Tulips. They are most uncommon and have excellent qualities for decorative purposes in the garden.

- Fringed Beauty** (12), vivid red with yellow band and nicely fringed at edge of petals, a lovely sport of the well-known double early Tulip Titian, early flowering. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Gemma** (12), a white flower which is beautifully imbricated and fringed with faint pink, flowers are held on graceful and solid stems, excellent for decorative purposes, a beautiful sport of the Single Early Tulip La Reine, can be forced after January 1st. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Peach Blossom** (14), a very beautiful fringed sport of Early Double Tulip Peach Blossom, flowers are deep pink in style, very similar to Rosy Cloud and open up to an enormous size, very outstanding. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Picture** (28), a new introduction and a sport of the well-known soft rose Darwin Tulip Princess Elizabeth, somewhat difficult to describe as the petal edges are slightly rolled inwards which gives it a fascinating shape not seen in any other Tulip. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Rosy Cloud** (14), double delicate rose flushed white and flowers open to a colossal size, a fascinating sport of the Early Double Tulip Murillo. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Sundew** (26), bright cerise-red colour, a very fascinating Tulip with lacinated inner petals, should not be missed by Tulip-lovers, the flowers are not of a Parrot shape. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

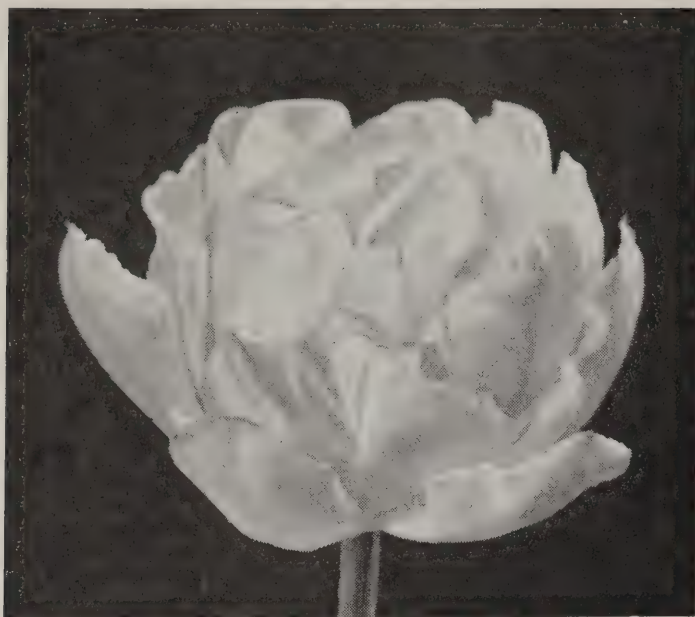


## COLLECTIONS OF LATE DOUBLE TULIPS

25	Bulbs,	5 each of 5 choice named varieties, our selection	\$ 2.50
50	"	10 " " 5 " " " "	\$ 4.75
100	"	20 " " 5 " " " "	\$ 9.00
250	"	50 " " 5 " " " "	\$ 21.00

**Hermione** (20), attractive soft lilac-pink colour on a white base, a fine novelty with a perfect ball-formed flower, a strong grower and splendid garden variety. F.C.C. Haarlem.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100



**Mount Tacoma**

**Holland Festival** (18), a pleasing shade of glowing carmine-red, full double Peony-like flower of a wonderful strong constitution, extremely effective when planted in groups against Evergreens  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Josemite** (18), a very attractive violet-mauve edged white producing full double flowers on strong stems, much admired for its remarkable colouring.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**LILAC PERFECTION** (20), a very pleasing shade of bluish-lilac throughout, flowers are borne on strong stems and develop to great size, exceptionally fine.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**L'Immortelle** (22), beautiful old-rose slightly paler towards the end of petals, a spectacular full double flower which opens out to enormous size.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Livingstone** (18), bright cherry pink, a large flower, held on a strong stem, very fine for bedding and lovely when forced.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**May Wonder** (20), a large flower of delicate rose-pink, an unusual graceful double Tulip of great substance and strong habit making a rich display in the garden.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Midona** (20), very impressive new variety of a beautiful deep brownish-red, excellent full double flower of strong constitution and long lasting qualities, one of the best.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Moon Glow** (19), beautifully coloured sulphury-yellow, a handsome compact double flower of large size, a Tulip of a wonderfully strong constitution, lasting long in good condition, extremely effective when planted against Evergreens.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**MOUNT TACOMA** (22), resembling a large double white Chinese Peony opening to a peerless white flower of immense size and produced on fairly tall stems, lasting a long time in water when cut, one of the best whites of this section.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Nizza** (27), vivid scarlet intermixed in good proportions with stripes of pale chrome-yellow and so giving it a distinct appearance, we are inclined to describe this as an ultra modern Tulip, a very outstanding variety in this class.  
\$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100

**Orange Triumph** (19), an exquisite soft orange flushed brown and narrow golden edge, when fully opened flowers measure 8 in. in diameter, very handsome Tulip.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Palette (Vincent van Gogh)** (20), New, dark violet shading to bronze with soft yellow edging, very handsome fully double flower, blooms are held on strong stems and open to an enormous size.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Pride of Holland** (22), the glowing carmine-red flowers are of colossal size and are held on strong erect stems, a fine novelty resembling a double red Peony.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**ROCKET** (20), warm orange-scarlet, an exquisite sport of that wonderful Tulip Eros, flowers are of the same beautiful form and carriage.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rosy Wonder** (20), a real lovely rose coloured new introduction of beautiful flat double form on a strong stem. A flower of striking beauty and graceful habit.  
\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Uncle Tom** (20), a uniform deep glossy maroon-red colour, a very beautiful Tulip with large full double flowers, really a distinct shade in Tulips.  
\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Valona** (19), a lovely glowing mahogany-red with a pronounced broad band of old gold at margin. The beautiful Peony-like flower is a model of perfection and is carried erect on a strong stem, very beautiful.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



# Early Single Tulips

Early Single Tulips are very useful for bedding purposes or for garden borders. They do not possess the same size of bloom and length of stem as the May flowering Tulips and may therefore be excellently used in front of late flowering Tulips to extend the flowering season. Of easy culture and fine for forcing.

## COLLECTIONS OF EARLY SINGLE TULIPS

We are always careful that we include only varieties of good merit and beauty in our selections as well as a full range of colours. Bulbs are of first quality and purchasers may rely upon getting very good value in every respect. Collection B for bedding, F for forcing.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 choice named varieties, our selection, B or F . . . . .	\$ 2.50
50 „ 10 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ „ B „ F . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100 „ 10 „ „ 10 „ „ „ „ „ B „ F . . . . .	\$ 9.00

**Rainbow mixture of Early Single Tulips**, especially made up from named varieties in a delightful blending of charming colours that will appeal to lovers of flowers. Highly recommended for mass planting in beds and borders where an early display is required. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Apricot Yellow** (12), beautiful buff-yellow tinged red, an interesting coloured sport of White Hawk producing large globular flowers of good substance, fine for potting. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Bellona** (15), one of the best golden yellows of this section, a new introduction and a good variety for bedding or forcing, flowers are of good size and carriage and have a delicious fragrance. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Brilliant Star** (12), a grand rich dazzling scarlet Tulip; very effective, extremely good and easy forcer, also highly praised for massive bedding purposes. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Couleur Cardinal** (12), a fine rich deep cardinal-red flower of erect habit and tremendous lasting qualities, very strongly recommended for bedding and late forcing; in cultivation since 1815. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Cramoici Brilliant** (16), a lovely scarlet bedding Tulip, used for massive bedding purposes. Dating from 1785. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Cullinan** (13), a beautiful Tulip of very delicate soft pink, its large somewhat crinkled flowers are of excellent substance, good bedder and lovely when forced. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**DE WET** (13), a fine orange sport of Prince of Austria, flowers offery orange, faintly stippled bright orange-scarlet, are sweetly scented, unsurpassed for forcing and bedding. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Diana** (12), very large pure white flowers which are held on sturdy stems, excellent for bedding poses. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Franz Josef** (14), most attractive deep scarlet-red Tulip, with an enormous flower of great substance. A model Tulip of perfect habit and an ideal bedder. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Fred Moore** (16), goblet shaped terra-cotta with golden buff, orange-tinged flowers, sweet-scented, a splendid Tulip for forcing, highly praised for cutting. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Golden Austria** (15), beautiful uniform golden yellow sport of the famous Prince of Austria with all its good characteristics. A welcome addition to this group. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Golden Brilliant** (16), a very large golden-yellow flower of fine substance and sturdy habit, recommended for bedding. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**Golden West** (16), a combination of golden yellow intermingled with a fine tinge of soft orange, a very attractive and rare coloured Tulip, very handsome and outstanding. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Ibis** (13), an immense deep rose-pink sport of Flamingo, excellent for forcing and also a beauty for bedding. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**KEIZERSKROON (GRAND DUC)** (15), bright carmine-scarlet deeply edged golden-yellow, immense large flower, this Tulip is very popular all over the world, robust grower, (see illustration page 28). \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Lilac Prince** (14), soft lilac with a narrow lilac-white edging at margin of petals, a very charming and beautiful variety, good strong grower. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Mon Trésor** (14), large pure yellow flowers of erect habit, very effective in beds and one of the best for forcing. In cultivation since 1863. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100



**Keizerskroon**

- Orange Banner** (16), fragrant pure apricot-orange flowers of beautiful shape are held on strong stems, ideal for border. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Pelican** (13), a very large pure white Tulip, an improved White Hawk, the flowers are intense white and of great substance, fine for forcing or bedding. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100
- Pink Beauty** (14), bright glowing rose colour with a white flush through centre of outer petals, flowers are large and shapely formed, vigorous grower, one of the most beautiful Tulips for bedding. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100
- Pink Perfection** (14), a charming Tulip, soft pink and white on the base, nice flower of good substance on a strong stem. Splendid for forcing and bedding. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Prince of Austria** (15), fine rich orange-scarlet flowers of enormous substance, sweet scented and of perfect form, an exquisite variety of striking beauty for all uses. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Prince Carnival** (15), red with yellow markings; an interesting sport of Prince of Austria, very beautiful and we feel sure our customers will welcome this deliciously scented flower. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Princess Irene** (14), a soft salmon and orange with buff featherings in the centre part of the petals. Very remarkable flower on account of its rare and unusual colour combination which is a fine sport of Couleur Cardinal. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Proserpine** (14), large satin-rose flowers of silky appearance, white base, very attractive bedding variety and strongly recommended for early forcing, one of the most beautiful Tulips under cultivation. Since 1875. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Rising Sun** (16), a large deep yellow sport of Duchesse de Parma, flowers are well formed and produced on strong stems, very beautiful variety for forcing or bedding. 1820. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100
- Royal Standard (Syn. Standaard Goud)** (raised in 1760) (14), a remarkable flower of scarlet intermingled with gold, one of the few left from the past history. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Silver Standard** (raised in 1760) (13), medium sized cup-shaped flowers flamed and feathered rose-red and white, a very distinct and good variety. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- SUNBURST** (14), a pleasing combination of bright yellow, striped and feathered bright red, the pointed flowers are perfect and well finished, a fine garden variety of unusual interest. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- Thomas Edison** (15), fragrant a bright shade of terracotta, shading to golden orange with slightly paler margin, a charming Tulip, very sweetly scented, early forcing. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100
- Van der Neer** (12), rich plum-purple flower, a large and magnificent flower of beautiful form produced on a strong stem, strongly recommended for all purposes. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100
- Vermilion Brilliant** (12), one of the most beautiful rich dazzling scarlet Tulips, it is a good bedder and a splendid variety for early forcing. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- White Beauty** (13), large pure white flowers of splendid globular form and great substance, a very beautiful sport of the greatly admired Pink Beauty, the two varieties planted together in beds or borders make a most beautiful effect. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Yellow Prince** (12), canary-yellow, sometimes taking a scarlet blush in the lower part of the flower, when forced it is clear yellow, goblet shaped sweet-scented flowers. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100





**Lily-Flowering Tulip Queen of Sheba**  
\$1.70 per doz.; \$12.00 per 100  
See page 17



**Lily-Flowering Tulip White Triumphator**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 17



**Viridiflora Tulip Artist**  
\$2.30 per doz.; \$16.00 per 100  
See page 39



**Triumph Tulip Red Matador**  
\$1.35 per doz.; \$9.50 per 100  
See page 21





**Parrot Tulip Fantasy**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 23



**Parrot Tulip Red Champion**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 24



**Rembrandt Tulip Cordell Hull**  
\$1.30 per doz.; \$9.00 per 100  
See page 33



**Late Double Tulip Eros**  
\$1.45 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100  
See page 25



## COLLECTIONS OF EARLY DOUBLE TULIPS

25	Bulbs,	5	each	of	5	named	varieties,	our	selection . . . . .	\$ 2.50
50	"	10	"	"	5	"	"	"	" . . . . .	\$ 4.75
100	"	20	"	"	5	"	"	"	" . . . . .	\$ 9.00

**Aga Khan** (18), full deep yellow flower, flushed with bright orange and salmon, a delightful combination of wonderful charm. A grand and most beautiful Tulip, quite distinct from any other colour.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Caliph of Bagdad** (16), deep buttercup-yellow flushed with orange when flower ages, a very distinct full double introduction of large size, fine for bedding and valuable for forcing.  
\$ **2.50** per doz.; \$ **17.50** per 100

**Commodore den Ouden** (15), a brilliant fiery-red variety of recent introduction, producing beautiful full double flowers on strong stems. Can be forced from January 10th. \$ **1.40** per doz.; \$ **9.75** per 100

**Dante** (10), a uniform large blood-red, a fine full-double flower very suitable for pots. Can be forced from January 10th. **\$ 1.80** per doz.; **\$ 12.50** per 100

**Electra** (12), soft carmine-pink and somewhat lighter to the edge, the colouring of this outstanding sport of the popular Murillo is very distinct and extremely beautiful when forced, if planted outside it gives much satisfaction for bedding. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**El Toreador** (13), beautiful large brilliant orange-scarlet flowers, broadly margined buff-yellow, a most wonderful coloured Tulip. Can be forced from December 15th.  
\$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Goya** (11), unusual Tulip of orange-red with yellow at base and we would recommend our customers to plant this Tulip in a sunny position where its charming colour is shown to the best advantage. A most lovely variety with a warm seldom seen colour. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100**

**Hawaii** (12), mahogany-orange with a flush of yellow on the edge; resembles a Peony in form when fully developed. A large flower of excellent form and great beauty carried on a splendid stem.  
\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**John Vermeer** (11), a handsome variety of cardinal-red, edged yellow, the bold double flowers are carried on strong stems, fine for bedding and valuable for late forcing.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Johan van Vlaanderen (Clover)** (12), deep purple-mauve, a very outstanding Murillo-sport and an excellent variety for the garden in combination with Mr. v.d. Hoef.  
\$ **2.00** per doz.; \$ **14.00** per 100

**Madame Testout** (12), one of the most attractive Murillo-sports; a distinct satiny-pink with golden base and undoubtedly the best in the pinks, exquisite in form and texture and a large size flower. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Maréchal Niel** (12), a pleasing shade of canary-yellow with orange tint, a fine acquisition to this class, recommended. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Mr. van der Hoef** (13), a pure yellow sport of Murillo with the same excellent qualities of that variety, much recommended for bedding. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Murillo Max** (12), very delicate rose flushed white, a beautiful Tulip of which the lovely full double well formed flowers are of excellent texture, strongly recommended for massive bedding purposes as well as for steady forcing. **\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100.**





**Orange Nassau**

very beautiful variety of a 'Murillo' habit; superb variety in all respects.

**Orange Nassau** (12), large warm orange-scarlet sport of Murillo, excellent forcer and a beautiful bedder, without doubt one of the best.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Orange Superba** (12), brilliant orange-red, a full double Tulip of rich appearance and strong habit, particularly useful as a bedder and superb in all respects.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**Paul Grampel** (12), a rich deep scarlet shaded sport of Orange Nassau yellow at base, producing perfect double flowers on strong stems, ideal for bedding and late forcing, superb.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**PEACH BLOSSOM** (12), one of the most delightful rosy-pinks in Tulips with large full double flower, very erect and gay; much recommended for effective bedding and may be forced by end of February; a superb variety in all respects.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Queen of the Pinks** (12), very attractive rosy-red on a white ground, a perfectly formed large flower and most charming bedding variety.

\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rheingold** (13), distinct soft chrome yellow of unparalleled smoothness and softness,

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Scarlet Cardinal** (11), unusual rich orange-scarlet colour not seen in any other variety, the flowers are well formed and are a model of perfection gracefully carried on erect stems. Can be forced from December 15th.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**Schoonoord** (12), a beautiful white sport of Murillo, flowers are full double and of perfect form, splendid bedder and good forcer.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**Sunbeam** (13), a lovely soft primrose yellow Tulip, outstanding in colour, form and beauty, a very distinct and unique colour among the double Tulips, fine for forcing.

\$ 1.50 per doz.; \$ 10.50 per 100

**Tea Rose (Safrano)** (11), very distinct shade of primrose-yellow slightly flushed salmon with rose when flower ages, very fine for pot culture.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Thunderbolt** (15), A. M. Haarlem 1954, beautiful uniform lemon-yellow, producing enormous Peony-like flowers on strong stems, undoubtedly one of the best introductions of the last years, excellent bedder and also for early forcing.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**VUURBAK (FIRE DOME)** (12), one of the best fiery-scarlet Double Tulips in cultivation, the exquisite flowers are produced on strong stems. Recommended for bedding on account of their striking colour.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Wilhelm Kordes** (11), a blended orange-yellow, an outstanding Tulip on account of its charming and artistic colour, in our opinion one of the best for bedding in this section, also suitable for late forcing.

\$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Willemsoord** (11), carmine-red edged white, a distinct Tulip of recent introduction of the Murillo type.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100



# Broken Tulips

The history of Tulips starts with 'broken coloured' Tulips and goes back as far as 1554. These magnificent specimen which in those days were most fashionable and for which in 1635 fabulous prices were paid, can still be admired on old paintings. Broken Tulips have since been classified as Bizarres, Bijbloemen and Rembrandt Tulips according to parentage and colour. These historical Tulips have been kept in culture and they are now offered on this page. Broken Tulips are most artistic and useful for cutting and bedding.

## REMBRANDT TULIPS

They comprise a strain of Darwin Tulips which have broken into permanent variegation of lavender, white, red and other coloured stripes and flakes. They are extremely useful for cutting and bedding and flower together with Darwin Tulips.

**American Flag** (28), brilliant deep red with broad marbled white lines and markings, a very strong Rembrandt Tulip flowering in May and of unique beauty. \$ 1.60 per doz.; \$ 11.00 per 100

**Cordell Hull** (26), is blood-red on white flowering in May, an exquisite variety for the garden and can be forced after January 10th (see illustration on page 30). \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**Madame de Pompadour** (20), white flamed with soft lilac-purple giving it the appearance of a fine Rembrandt Tulip, a variety of unusual interest and an outstanding member of this section. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100

**Montgomery** (26), a fine strong variety of excellent form and pleasing colour combination of pure white beautifully edged rosy-red, very attractive border-Tulip. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Paljas** (26), the large flowers are white with clear featherings of scarlet, which gives it a handsome appearance, distinct and beautiful, appropriately named, very interesting in the garden, as a cut-flower or for exhibition. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100



Rembrandt Tulips

**Refinement** (20), a very spectacular combination of pure white and bright red, a marvellous and contrasting colour composition and a highly interesting flower of beautiful shape carried on a tall strong stem. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Mixture of Rembrandt Tulips.** To encourage the cultivation of these artistic old Dutch Tulips we make a very fine mixture of these attractive striped and flaked Tulips from named varieties and offer it at a moderate price. Massed in flower beds or grouped in the borders, the display is something very outstanding, beautiful and artistic.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

## BIZARRE AND BIJBLOEMEN TULIPS

Composed of these Tulips we offer a mixture which is unsurpassed for its sensational and artistic effect. It embraces the shades of scarlet, orange, brown and black feathering on a yellow ground of the Bizarre Tulips and the violet and rose feathering on a white ground of the Bijbloemen Tulips. When cut these Tulips create a historical yet modern effect. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100



# Kaufmanniana Tulips

One of the most remarkable groups of Hybrids of recent introduction form the beautiful Tulipa Kaufmanniana. They flower far ahead of other Tulips on short stems and establish themselves easily, coming up freely year after year without any care. Most of them have mottled, striped, or spotted foliage like Greigii, which is a beautiful and interesting characteristic on its own. We very strongly recommend them for the rock garden, border and other places where they can be left undisturbed.

**ELITE MIXTURE (PEACOCK TULIPS)**, a very fine mixture raised from Greigii × Kaufmanniana which will be found to include many surprise-seedlings of unusual colour combinations and interesting mottled foliage (see illustration page 47).

\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rainbow Mixture**, an exciting and beautiful mixture of vari-coloured seedling hybrids producing a tapestry of rich delightful tones and gay colours quite unlike any other Tulips imaginable.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Kaufmanniana (Waterlily Tulip)** (Central Asia) (6), charming species producing in March large flowers of elegant form and remarkable beauty, colour soft creamy-white centre slightly marked with carmine-red, strongly recommended for planting in groups in borders and in rockgardens, may be left undisturbed for years.

\$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Alfred Cortot** (8), an outstanding Hybrid on account of its striking colour of glowing bright scarlet with a jet-black base and beautifully mottled leaves. Highly recommended at R.H.S. Wisley trials 1948, early flowering.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Berlioz** (5), a flower of exquisite loveliness and one of the most outstanding in this section, the very elegantly formed flower is uniform citron yellow, exterior of the three outer petals slightly flushed Turkish-red, distinctly marked brown foliage.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Brilliant** (8), fine Turkish-red variety, exterior flushed purple with golden yellow base, only a few bulbs for disposal the present season.

60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.

**César Franck** (8), one of the most beautiful and striking members of this group, flowers are deep yellow having a broad orange-red flame on the outer petals (see illustration page 47).

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Coccinea** (8), A.M., R.H.S. 1948, an extremely beautiful species of a uniform carmine-red, very outstanding in colour and a beauty for the rock-garden, early flowering.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Corona** (10), exterior carmine-red with a broad yellow band at margin, interior soft yellow with a rich mark at base, producing a beautiful large flower with prettily mottled foliage.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Daylight** (8), a most attractive shade of bright orange-red, black base with yellow stripes, this medium early variety produces a large flower of smooth texture and soft brown mottled foliage.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Edwin Fisher** (8), a charming flower of citron-yellow with upright large broad carmine-red blotch on outer petals, inner petals yellow with a very small red stripe, base orange-yellow, marked with black and red blotches, mottled foliage, medium early.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Elliott** (8), creamy-white with broad patch of carmine on outer segments, very large flowers, a splendid variety of great charm creating an exciting beautiful effect when fully open in the sun (see illustration page 47).

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Fritz Kreisler** (8), A.M. Wisley 1948, a magnificent Tulip of breath-taking beauty, of a lovely warm watermelon-rose slightly paler towards margin, a fine introduction.

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Gaiety** (4), this truly represents a Water-lily, the very large flowers seem to rest on their sturdy foliage, the lovely flowers open up to an enormous size in the sun, interior creamy-white with large orange-yellow base, outer petals marked pinkish-red, a distinguished variety.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Glück** (9), a charming and extremely attractive flower of a soft yellow with a red patch on outer petals, foliage with conspicuous brown markings.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Golden Sun** (8), strikingly beautiful on account of its deep golden yellow with conspicuous scarlet edges on outer petals, imposing appearance, one of the most outstanding hybrids of this section, foliage distinctly mottled.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Goudstuk (Gold Coin)** (5), a charming variety producing large flowers with exceptional broad petals of deep golden yellow with crimson ring inside of bloom, very exquisite.

\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.



**Heart's Delight** (12), a most striking carmine-red broadly edged rosy-white flower, a wonderful effective coloured Hybrid with prettily mottled foliage.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Jeantine** (6), beautiful long-shaped flower of medium size, colour buff-rose faintly edged rosy-red, creamy-white base, very attractive on account of its pleasing colouring. 40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Johann Strauss** (8), a dainty white flower with a cream centre, exterior flushed with red, deep green foliage striped brown (see illustration page 47).

\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Josef Kafka** (5), F.C.C. Wisley 1948, one of the darkest yellow Kaufmanniana hybrids in cultivation, exterior golden yellow with an extremely large and conspicuous scarlet centre, leaves mottled, one of the most striking Tulips.

\$ 2.00 each

**Oriental Beauty** (10), a brilliant oriental orange-red coloured novelty of striking beauty, truly a most fascinating Tulip with heavily mottled foliage, very exquisite and rich.

\$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Peacock Tulips**, see Elite Mixture.



**Johann Strauss**

**Racine** (8), carmine-rose, pale rose edged, when fully open in the sun it shows pure white inside with beautiful orange-yellow at the base with orange-red band. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Robert Schumann** (6), a very beautiful hybrid producing a charming flower of elegant form outer petals yellow with upright large broad dark red blotches, inside pure yellow, base soft orange-yellow shared by a red blotch from the other part of the petals. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Robert Stolz** (5), a brilliant self-coloured scarlet-red variety of a dwarf habit, yellow and black at base with distinctly purple marked foliage. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Scarlet Elegance** (6), another very beautiful member of the Kaufmanniana family, bright dazzling scarlet, one of the earliest to bloom. Strongly recommended. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Shakespeare** (7), distinct and beautiful flower being a blend of salmon, apricot and orange, interior being shaded with red, very free flowering. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Solanus** (8), a very beautiful hybrid with striking colour combination, deep golden yellow flowers with a broad orange-red flame on the outer petals, very handsome and wonderfully effective in the rockery or against low growing conifers. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Sparkling Eye** (8), a striking variation in colour, pale salmon flowers with a deeper eye. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**STRESA** (10), one of the tallest in this section, rich golden yellow, orange-red band on outside of segments, interior golden-yellow with red markings in its base, very fine and outstanding (see illustration page 47). \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Tartini (Hybrid)** (7), beautiful formed flowers of deep pink, pure white inside with a distinct marking of red in centre and most attractive bronzy mottled leaves. 75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**THE FIRST** (8), this very interesting variety is the earliest to flower, cream-yellow passing to white, exterior vivid crimson-red broadly edged white, this very large flower should not be missed in any garden (see illustration page 47). \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Vivaldi** (6), a very striking flower of a creamy-yellow colour, outer petals with broad crimson blotch having a conspicuous crimson ring round a large bronzy base, leaves prettily dotted brown, very fine. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100



# Fosteriana Tulips

Is it not somewhat remarkable to think that after more than three centuries of careful cultivation and hybridising, Western Europe has not been able to produce anything to match in size and brilliancy of colour with these Bokhara Tulips growing wild on the mountain slopes of the Asiatic desert. We may, however, predict that by the influence of Tulipa Fosteriana in course of time an extremely large new strain of Tulips will be produced that will stand out in size and colour such as Tulipa Fosteriana Red Emperor (Mad. Lefeber), Holland's Glory etc. Plant Tulips Fosteriana 9 inches deep.

**NEW FOSTERIANA MIXED HYBRID TULIPS, we offer a very fine Mixture of colours of these new Masterpiece Tulips which come from a crossing between Fosteriana and Kaufmanniana Tulips. They produce many different pastel shades and have most wonderful conspicuous coloured hearts and are exceptionally choice, exotic, fascinating and beautiful (see illustration page 47).**  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Albas** (14), long, well shaped flower of dull buff-rose, inside pure white with conspicuous yellow base, when fully opened it gives the impression of a totally white appearance, very outstanding in its section,  
40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Cantata** (12), an outstanding novelty with handsome vermilion-red flowers forming a vivid contrast to the shiny green foliage.  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Canopus** (24), the exceptionally brilliant colour of this vivid red Tulip is indeed fascinating, producing a plant of strong growth and stands up to adverse weather conditions. Ideal for beauty spots in the garden where a startling effect is desired.  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Czardas** (12), an exceptionally brilliant colour of flaming orange-scarlet, a most fascinating large Tulip highly appreciated as a garden plant where it creates a striking effect. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Feu Superbe** (18), most fascinating colour of bright oriental red, an exceptionally well formed flower of grand quality and smooth texture on a sturdy stem, a very ornamental plant in the rock-garden with great lasting qualities.  
\$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Flaming Youth** (18), a lovely Tulip producing huge scarlet flowers of a remarkably vivid hue.  
\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Fochtelo** (10), an extremely beautiful species of a uniform scarlet-orange colour, this fine oriental variety may be successfully planted in the border where it provides a very bright and attractive picture, one of the first of this group to flower.  
\$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Galata** (16), dazzling orange-scarlet flowers with a conspicuous clear yellow base, exceptionally well formed flowers of grand quality and texture borne on sturdy stems. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Gold Beater** (8), rich golden-yellow throughout, a most sensational and outstanding hybrid, producing large flowers of a beautiful shape and texture borne on sturdy stems. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Pinkeen** (20), a magnificent soft vermilion-red variety, turning to rosy-red when flower ages, clear yellow at base producing huge flowers on strong stems with broad spreading foliage.  
80 cts. each; \$ 2.25 per 3

**Princeps** (16), exceptionally fine large vermilion-scarlet flowers, borne on short stems, highly recommended for the rock-garden.  
\$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**RED EMPEROR (MAD. LEFEBER) (20) F.C.C., Haarlem, positively the most beautiful Tulip under cultivation colossal blooms on erect stems of an indescribably magnificent and vivid blazing orange-vermilion-scarlet, base black bordered yellow. Very sturdy grower and one of the earliest to bloom. Strongly recommended (see illustration page 47).**  
\$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Red Riband** (18), a gorgeous variety of brilliant red with bright yellow on the base, black edged, a very handsome flower of enormous substance borne on a rigid stem, a very showy garden Tulip, flowering in the second half of April.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rockery Beauty** (8), from this splendid race of Tulips a very dwarf sport has been selected of which the large flowers are of a dazzling orange-scarlet colour and of particularly beautiful habit, a treasure in the rock-garden.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Samba** (20), this unique variety produces a lovely creamy-white flower, blackish maroon at base, very outstanding in colour and character in this section.  
\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**WHITE EMPEROR (PURISSIMA) (20), the only white variety ever been raised in this section, the colour is milky white, very remarkable large flowers, long lasting and constantly fresh looking, its effect is of delicate loveliness.**  
\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.



# Rare Tulip Species

Some of the Tulip Species are very scarce, therefore please order early to ensure delivery. A large number of the dainty and small species like Linifolia, Batalini, Eichleri, etc., are especially recommended for the rock-gardens where the little groups of flowers are best seen to advantage, and multiply their excitement and glory in early spring. Tulip Species may be left undisturbed for years.

## COLLECTIONS OF RARE TULIP SPECIES

As in all our collections of bulbs offered in this catalogue, the collections of Rare Tulip Species are made up very carefully, containing the best and most interesting for the rock-garden and other choice places.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 varieties, our selection. . . . .	\$ 2.75
50 " 10 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 5.00
100 " 20 " " 5 " " " " " . . . . .	\$ 9.50

**acuminata (cornuta, stenopetala)** (18), this species shows the most interesting diversity of floral traits, fantastical flowers are produced on straight stems, petals are very elegant of longish and wiry habit, colour primrose-yellow suffused scarlet, a magnificent species which can be strongly recommended to all collectors of hardy bulbs. **\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Batalinii** (6), a very charming species producing in April dainty flowers of magnificent form and distinct colour of a soft chrome-yellow with deeper yellow centre, a magnificent companion to linifolia, as beautiful as it is rare. **45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**

**Batalinii Bright Gem** (5), beautiful sulphur-yellow flushed with a delicate shade of salmon-pink, producing strong cup-shaped flowers of dainty habit and may be regarded as a most welcome species for the rock-garden. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**biflora** (8), a pretty little species from the Altai Mountains, bearing on branching stems cream-coloured flowers shaded outside purplish rose and green, flowering in March. **85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100**

**Clusiana (The Lady Tulip)** (12), a charming little gem, sometimes called Candlestick Tulip, outer petals cherry red, with inner petals white, violet base, plant in a warm and sheltered position. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**cretica** (4), nearly white, tinged pink with a dull yellow stain as basal blotch, yellow anthers, early April flowering, very scarce. **75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3.**

**Eichleri** (Turkestan) (12), a very beautiful species with fairly large flowers of a lovely crimson-scarlet colour and a glistening black base, golden margined. **\$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.65 per 100**

**Eichleri excelsa** (13), an improved form with extra large crimson-scarlet flowers, very fine, late flowering. **\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**Greigii** (Turkestan) (9), beautiful glowing vermilion-scarlet slightly variable with yellow base having large maroon-black blotches, beautiful brown spotted foliage. **75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3**

**Greigii Oratorio (hybrid)** (8), a wonderful rosy-red hybrid, black at base with heavy, dark purplish striped foliage, beautiful and attractive and outstanding in every way. **\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3**

**Greigii Pandour** (10), a striking variety of pale yellow, flamed carmine-red. A very effective flower of beautiful form, held on a strong sturdy stem with heavy mottled leaves. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**Greigii Red Riding Hood (hybrid)** (6), sparkling oriental scarlet, a most fascinated hybrid in colour, producing beautiful shaped flowers of erect habit with dark brownish-purple spreading leaves. A rich jewel in this section. **80 cts. each; \$ 2.25 per 3**

**Hageri** (8), very attractive little globular flowers of dark crimson-scarlet, outside shaded copper-red with black base, flowers are produced in great profusion (several flowers on one stem) and are exceedingly dainty, a real treasure for the rock-garden. **\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100**

**Kolpakowskiana** (6), yellow, outer petals red, now very rare. **\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100**

**linifolia** (6), A.M., R.H.S., one of the most beautiful and dainty species for the rock-garden, native of Darwas in Eastern Bokhara, flowering in April, it has glowing scarlet cup-shaped flowers with a conspicuous black centre also very charming for any choice spot in the garden, strongly recommended. **\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100**

**Marjolettii** (18), producing pretty little flowers of creamy-white flaked with pink, very fine for cutting. **85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100**

**Maximowiczii** (8), also from the Bokhara, very much like Tulipa linifolia with the same scarlet flowers but with different foliage and flowering about ten days earlier. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**





tarda

**Orphanidea** (9), an interesting species flowering in late April; it has the unusual but attractive combination of buff-orange, shaded bronze-green and yellow at base, the pretty flowers show the grace of line and the slender beauty of the conventional Tulip, immortalized on the hills of Kuthania in Greece. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**persica** (Breyniana) (8), a very beautiful little dwarf species producing several flowers on branched stems, interior of fragrant flowers brilliant yellow, exterior golden-bronze, very valuable. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Praecox** (20), an interesting species from Asia-Minor and around the Mediterranean, a rather robust dull scarlet flower with reflexing pointed outer petals and broadly rounded inner petals, deep olive base broad yellow margin and yellow and black on the back, carried on a stout stem, of no decorative value. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**PRAESTANS (SUAVEOLENS SYLVESTRIS)** (7), a very interesting variety which we can strongly recommend, it produces 3 to 4 flowers on a stem and is of the loveliest orange-scarlet imaginable. \$ 1.10 per doz.; \$ 7.50 per 100

**praestans Fusilier** (10), another beautiful species worthy of a prominent position in any rockery, a brilliant orange-scarlet dwarf growing variety, producing 4 to 6 flowers on each stem, rising out of luscious dark green leaves, fine as a potplant in the Alpine house. \$ 2.60 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**praestans Zwanenburg** (10), expanded vermilion blossoms with pointed segments, somewhat resembling a miniature Poinsettia. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100

**pulchella humilis** (4), a very rare and beautiful species which always attracts much attention when flowering in the early days of spring; it grows with Crocus-like flowers of a pretty violet pink shade and a very large and distinct yellow base, giving a splendid account of itself in the rock-garden or other choice spots in the garden, earliest to flower. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**pulchella violacea (Violet Queen)** (4), a species of great beauty, flowers are cup-shaped of a reddish-purple colour carried on a slender stem and of great lasting qualities truly a charming little Tulip, unequalled in colour and is the first to bloom, usually in February. 60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.

**sylvestris (florentin)** (10), the sweet scented wild English Tulip, their fragrance is like that of violets, colour beautiful rich pure yellow, elegant flowers which open very wide in full sun; must become established before flowering freely, rapid increaser. \$ 1.35 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**tarda (dasystemon)** (5), one of the most desirable Tulips for the rock-garden, producing a lovely bunch of 3 to 6 delightful star-shaped flowers standing gracefully out of the spreading foliage, outer segments tinged with green, interior soft yellow emerging into white at end of petals, truly a most charming species (see illustration). \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**turkestanica** (8), this interesting species is closely allied to *Tulipa biflora* but is much more robust in habit and has 5 to 9 flowers on a stem, creamy flowers with a green and bronzy flush on the exterior and has great lasting qualities. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**urumiensis** (6), very rare species from Asia-Minor, produces expanded flowers inside golden yellow with bronze on outer petals, one of the finest species for the rock-garden, flowers are resting on a rosette of spreading-leaves. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3

**Whittallii** (12), a larger form of the species *Orphanidea* or *Hageri*, bright bronze orange flowers, black centre with yellowish tinge, an excellent garden plant, it grows well under ordinary conditions and increases freely, flowers late in April. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Wilsoniana** (9), a rare and very little known species from Turkestan with handsome dark vermilion-scarlet flowers with conspicuous yellow stamens, flowers open flat. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.



# Viridiflora Tulips (Green Tulips)

Many visitors to our Flowershow Exhibits were delighted about the delicate elegance of these Tulips and therefore the 'green' viridiflora Tulips have been separately listed. They are green shaded and considered to be the most delicate of all Tulips, ever created. The green structure of the flower petals enable these varieties to stand all weather conditions extremely well.

**Angel** (14), pure white with a greenish feathering on the outside of the slightly reflexing petals, a very outstanding and attractive novelty which had much admiration at our Chelsea Show exhibit.

\$ 5.00 each

**ARTIST** (10), A.M. Haarlem, a rare member of the Tulip genus with flowers of a very unusual colour combination of terra-cotta and green passing entirely green as flower ages, extremely long lasting, of much interest to Tulip collectors (see illustration page 29).

\$ 2.30 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Cherie** (14), beautiful greenish-yellow with green feathering on the outside of petals, a very distinct and artistic flower of uncommon beauty, only a few bulbs available.

\$ 5.00 each

**GREENLAND** (20), luminous deep Old Rose petals with a broad green central band, which has a diffused creamy-yellow edging; the interior has a fascinating 'Mother of Pearl' sheen over this most attractive and arresting new colour combination. Long lasting and a lovely flower for garden or artistic floral-decoration.

\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Pimpernel** (18), glowing carmine-red with a marking of green on the outside, a most elegant novelty with pointed heavily reflexing petals, of most fascinating beauty.

\$ 7.50 each

**viridiflora** (18), a distinct and curious flower with waved petals, colour pale green margined soft yellow, very elegant and beautiful.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**viridiflora praecox** (18), a larger form of Tulipa viridiflora, very distinct. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3

## Daffodils and Narcissi

The beauty of Daffodils and Narcissi is unquestioned and these flowers now form a leading feature in almost every spring garden. Every gardener should realize the enormous amount of intense pleasure that can so easily be obtained from the cultivation of a batch of Daffodils or Narcissi.

**Naturalizing Daffodils and Narcissi in Grass etc.** All Daffodils and Narcissi are suitable for naturalizing but in very heavy soils, preference should be given to stronger growing sorts e.i. Trumpet varieties and many Large Cupped sorts. They are all admirably adaptable for grassy slopes and banks, where they should be freely planted. A splendid effect is obtained when Trumpet and other varieties are grouped separately, scattered on the ground and planted where they fall.

**Soil and its Treatment.** Daffodils and Narcissi will thrive in any well cultivated and drained garden soil. In preparing the ground for planting, dig deeply and if well rotted stable or cow manure is available this may advantageously be dug in 18 to 20 inches deep so as not to come into immediate contact with the bulbs. Never use fresh manure of any kind at planting time. On poor and dry sandy soils we recommend a dressing of sulphate of potash at a rate of about 1 oz. per square yard to be sprinkled over the surface of the ground after planting.

**Growing Daffodils in the greenhouse or indoors.** All types of Daffodils and Narcissi are suitable for this purpose. Pot up the bulbs on arrival and if ordinary pots are used take a good loamy soil, adding sufficient sand and peat to keep the mixture open. A light dusting of bone meal is also useful. Pot firmly in well crocked pots. For bowls without drainage holes use a good fibre. Plunge the pots and/or bowls in the coolest place of your garden and in the absence of garden space the pots may be placed in a cool cellar (35-40° F.) where watering from time to time is necessary. When the shoots are about 4 inches long and the flower buds well out of the neck of the bulbs, the pots may be removed into a warm room. Heat should be gradually increased from 50° to max. 60° F.

It is advisable to remove the foliage of the sideshoots, if these do not show a flower bud. Just before the buds are open water lightly, when they are in bloom less water should be applied.

**Revised System for the Classification of Daffodils, in use since January 1, 1950.**

The whole Genus is now classified in eleven Divisions as follows:

Ia. Yellow Trumpets - Ib. Bicolor Trumpets - Ic. White Trumpets - IIa. Large-Cupped, yellow perianth, coloured cup or corona - IIb. Large-Cupped, white perianth, coloured cup or corona - IIc. Large-Cupped, white perianth, white cup or corona - IId. Large-Cupped, not falling in a, b, or c - IIIa. Small-Cupped, yellow perianth, coloured cup or corona - IIIb. Small-Cupped, white perianth, coloured cup or corona - IIIc. Small-Cupped, white perianth, white cup or corona - IIId. Small-Cupped, not falling in a, b, or c - IV. Double varieties - V. Triandrus Narcissi - VI. Cyclamineus Narcissi - VII. Jonquilla Narcissi - VIII. Tazetta Hybrids (Poetaz etc.) - IX. Poeticus Narcissi - X. Species and Wild forms and Hybrids - XI. Miscellaneous Narcissi not falling into any of the foregoing Divisions.



# New and Choice Daffodils

We offer the following list of very choice Daffodils and Narcissi, which should be of special interest to the Connoisseurs. The Bulbs offered are top sized and orders for these particular varieties, should reach us please as early as possible. The earlier the Bulbs are planted the better the results.

- Alamein** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. (e) 1945, a lovely flower of highest quality with beautifully smooth, broad, flat clear golden yellow perianth segments, very slightly pointed at the tips and a rather straight well frilled medium-sized cup of intense deep solid orange-red. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**
- Amberley** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. (e) R.H.S. 1949, a large, uniformly golden-yellow flower with broad beautifully smooth, overlapping perianth and a nicely proportioned bowl-shaped cup, fine exhibition flower. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.**
- Apricot Distinction** (Small-Cupped 3a), A.M. Haarlem, a very rare and distinct novelty with pure apricot coloured perianth and brilliant orange cup, provoked a great deal of attention at our stand at the 1955 R.H.S. Daffodil Show. **\$ 1.00 each**
- Arbar** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. (e) R.H.S. 1949, a most wonderful large flower of perfect form and substance; the pure white perianth is very broad and flat with a large saucer-shaped cup of deep reddish-orange, which stands sun reasonably well. **\$ 7.50 each**
- Ardclinis** (White Trumpet 1c), one of the very finest White Trumpets up to date, a large flower of most perfect form, balance, quality and fine carriage, broad smooth flat perianth and perfectly proportioned neatly flanged trumpet, very durable substance. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**
- Armada** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C. R.H.S. 1947, an outstanding and magnificent novelty raised by Mr. Guy L. Wilson and caused a real sensation, a well posed 4½ inches in diameter flower with smooth, broad much overlapping intense deep yellow perianth and deep tangerine red-orange cup-shaped crown, 1 in. long and about 1½ in. in diameter at its frilled and expanded mouth, truly a most striking and early flower, vigorous grower. **\$ 2.50 each**
- Ave** (Large-Cupped 2c), a most perfect large absolutely pure white flower of flawless smoothness and symmetry, having broad pointed flat perianth standing at right angles to the large well balanced crown, a large crowned Leedsii under the old classification. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Ballycastle** (Small-Cupped 3b), one of the most charming and attractive flowers which attracted considerable attention as a show-flower; broad pure white perianth, shallow white crown daintily illuminated by a sparkling golden rim. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Bann** (Large-Cupped 2b), a beautiful large flower of perfect balance and quality; broad pure white perianth, well proportioned, nicely flanged crown of pleasing clear biscuit buff. **\$ 1.00 each**
- Bastion** (Yellow-Trumpet 1a), A.M. R.H.S. and Midland Daffodil Society, a late flowering deep self-golden trumpet of fine quality and substance, having very broad flat smooth perianth standing at right angles to the rather long straight-sided trumpet, splendid for exhibition. **75 cts. each**
- Beirut** (Large-Cupped 2b), a fine large flower with very round ivory-white perianth of thick substance, a large saucer-shaped yellow crown heavily banded with bright red. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.**
- Belisana** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C. Haarlem 1952, in our opinion the largest of the 2b section yet in cultivation producing flowers of enormous size, pure white well proportioned perianth with gigantic expanding flat yellow crown with appealing frilled orange edge, perfect form. **\$ 3.00 each**
- Binkie** (Reversed Bicolor 2d), A.M. (g) Haarlem 1950, a curious and most distinct attractive variety. flowers are of excellent form, balance and fine substance, having broad flat-pointed perianth and a well-proportioned crown, on first opening the whole flower is a most pleasant clear sulphur-lemon, but the crown gradually passes to almost pure white. **70 cts. each; \$ 7.00 per doz.**
- Bizerta** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. R.H.S., 1947, and Haarlem 1949, a show flower similar to Polindra but of unusual and distinct colouring, pure white thick perianth, cup rich apricot chrome with slightly paler frill at mouth, flower has great lasting qualities (see illustration page 67). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**



**Blarney** (Small-Cupped 3b), F.C.C. R.H.S. 1946, large flower, having firm, satin smooth, snow-white perianth and flat apricot-orange crown with a narrow primrose rim, a most charming flower of fine quality and balance and a favourite for the show-table. **70 cts. each; \$ 7.00 per doz.**

**Bravura** (Small-Cupped 3b), a novelty of superb quality and substance, producing large Poeticus-white flowers of perfect smoothness and well balanced vivid orange-scarlet crown; the finest red and white of this type yet introduced; strong vigorous plant. **\$ 1.50 each**

**Broughshane** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M. R.H.S. and Haarlem 1948, a glorious giant white Trumpet of perfect form and balance, the noble trumpet being widely flanged, reflexed and frilled, does not overbalance the immense perianth which is fully 5½ inches in diameter, the outer segments being up to 2½ inches wide, the great flower which is of immense substance and quite exceptionally durable, is carried on a strong stem and has very broad foliage (see illustration page 44).  
**\$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.**

**Buncrana** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. R.H.S., a most distinct and beautiful first-class show-flower having very broad flat pure white shovel-shaped segments and a beautifully proportioned longish frilled cup of unusual deep peachy-orange shade. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**Cantabile** (Poeticus 9), frosty white perianth of perfect form, large deep green eye with a deep red rim, a most charming and graceful poeticus but has to be cut in bud to preserve the colour. **50 cts. each**

**Cantatrice** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C. R.H.S., this variety has recorded a remarkable triumph at the various Flower Shows all over the world and leads the field for grace and beauty of form. A flower of a most exquisite and smooth texture, clean cut pointed even perianth standing out sharply from the well-balanced perfectly smooth rather slender trumpet, absolutely pure clear-white throughout, a perfect beauty, since 5 years voted the second best variety for exhibition (see illustration page 42).  
**\$ 1.50 each; \$ 15.00 per doz.**

**Carnlough** (Large-Cupped 2c), a distinct flower of strong sturdy habit and superb quality, broad firm flat pure white perianth; on first opening the crown is citron with a frill of soft coral-pink while entire flower passes to purest white throughout, exceptionally durable. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**

**Ceylon** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C. R.H.S. 1948, one of the most magnificent red and yellow flowers seen up to date, a flower of beautiful form and proportion, with broad smooth shovel-pointed overlapping perianth of deep intense aureolin gold that has an almost metallic sheen and a goffered goblet-shaped crown of dark, clear intense cadmium orange-red, quite sun proof, tall robust plant. **\$ 2.00 each**

**Charity May** (Cyclamineus 6a), F.C.C. (g), A.M. (e) R.H.S., clear self coloured yellow cyclamineus hybrid of a very charming character with broad reflexed petals and elegantly formed cup, slightly expanded and frilled at mouth. **\$ 1.85 each**

**Chérie** (Jonquilla 7b), a most unusual and charming hybrid, having an ivory-white perianth with a small cup distinctly flushed pale shell-pink. One to three smallish flowers on each stem, very exquisite. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.**

**Chinese White** (Small-Cupped 3c), F.C.C. R.H.S. and Haarlem 1950, very large flower of quite faultless form and quality, pure-white throughout except for a point touch of green in the eye, perfectly proportioned shallow-fluted saucer crown, a superb show-flower, quite unique. **\$ 1.40 each**

**Chungking** (Small-Cupped 3a), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, a gorgeous and magnificent Small-Cupped variety, a large tall-stemmed very circular flower, having broad, smooth, clear yellow perianth and an intense deep vivid red shallow crown. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**Content** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M. R.H.S., a very large and quite unique trumpet after the style of Beersheba but larger and much taller, the noble perianth is built of broad long flat petals of a fine smooth quality and substance. When first opening it is a uniform tone of lovely soft greenish primrose throughout, gradually passing to a very pale lemon-white all over, except the brim of the long graceful trumpet which retains a dainty frill of lemon, very vigorous grower.  
**\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**

**Coverack Perfection** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. R.H.S., a unique flower of outstanding charm, broad overlapping rather pointed perianth, large wide shallow saucer crown, edged and flushed pale gold and salmon, has a faint tinge of green behind the anthers, very tall and of most intense golden-yellow throughout. **65 cts. each; \$ 6.50 per doz.**

**Craigyarwarren** (Large-Cupped 2a), a large flower of fine quality and solid texture, much overlapping deep yellow perianth and a beautifully proportioned crimson-red crown, first class.  
**\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**

**Cromarty** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S., this trumpet of faultless form and beautiful quality has a broad smooth flat perianth standing at right angles to the neatly flanged and serrated trumpet, ideal garden plant of great lasting power, moreover a perfect exhibition flower of faultless form, finish and colour. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**



**Cantatrice**

**Cushendall** (Small-Cupped 3c), A.M., R.H.S., in our opinion the best green-eyed flower under cultivation; it is of faultless form, quality and splendid substance, broad smooth circular overlapping perianth of purest sparkling Poeticus-white, very shallow saucer crown edged with a delicate cream-coloured frill, centre is a lovely moss-green, very late. \$ 1.00 each

**Dallas** (Small-Cupped 3c), a novelty of splendid quality and fine substance broad overlapping pure white perianth with an almost flat white crown, greenish in centre, excellent show-flower. \$ 2.25 each

**Daviot** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1953, a distinct flower of exceptional charm, grace and refinement, the clear pure white perianth, which has a hint of cool green shading where the petals join the crown, is of a most lovely quality. The rather goblet-shaped crown is clear bright orange coral, shading towards primrose at the rim. Vigorous grower. \$ 2.25 each

**Dominator** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M., Haarlem 1948, a real giant among the trumpets and a wonderful Daffodil in size and substance, balance and proportion, broad thick overlapping perianth of deep golden yellow with large serrated golden yellow trumpet, a magnificent flower for the garden and exhibition. \$ 1.25 each

**Double Event** (Double 4), A.M., R.H.S. 1952, a very round flower, the larger segments are pure white and interspersed among them in the centre are small segments of soft lemon yellow. A very distinct novelty; fine robust plant with strong tall stems. \$ 6.00 each

**Duke of Windsor** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., Haarlem, one of the choicest John Evelyn seedlings, thick pure white overlapping segments with a broad flat expanding cup of lovely apricot-orange, beautifully ruffled, becoming a lovely pale yellow as the flower ages, a charming garden plant (see illustration on page 57). 30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Dunlewey** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S., a fine large flower of perfect form and quality, broad smooth pure white perianth with large creamy cup, rather short in stem but its amazing freedom to bloom makes it a splendid garden plant. 35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.

**Empress of Ireland** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M. R.H.S. 1956, undoubtedly the most impressive and magnificent large white trumpet introduced up to date, a truly majestic flower up to 5 inches in diameter and of faultless form and balance, smooth flat perianth with immense broad segments, well balanced trumpet ideally flanged and frilled at the mouth. A perfect show-flower. \$ 98.00 each

**Falaise** (Double 4), a unique double, raised from Mary Copeland; the pollen parent must have been a Poeticus as the petals are of the purest white and the flower has the true Poeticus-scent. The centre is bright orange-red which makes a striking contrast against the rather long pure white inner petals. A lightly built flower well poised on a tall wiry stem, late. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.

**Fire Guard** (Large-Cupped 2a), magnificent large flower with very broad rounded overlapping smooth flat perianth of deep golden yellow with goblet-shaped cup of intense orange-red, a very attractive flower. 40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

**Fleurimont** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., Haarlem 1950, a distinct and richly coloured flower having broad smooth clear yellow perianth of great substance and a beautifully frilled crown with vivid orange-red band. A wonderful flower with rich colour effect. \$ 1.50 each

**Foresight** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M., R.H.S. 1945, a flower of absolutely first-class form and good quality with very broad, flat well overlapping milky-white perianth and perfectly proportioned neatly flanged golden trumpet. Vigorous and very free-flowering, early. 60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.



- Frigid** (Small-Cupped 3c), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1950, one of the very latest to bloom in May, broad smooth pointed perianth measuring about 4 inches with smallish fluted almost flat crown, the whole flower is purest icy-white throughout except for a most lovely vivid emerald-eye.  
75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.
- Galway** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1948, a magnificent tall strong-stemmed intense self golden flower, bordering on Trumpet proportions, broad smooth perianth, well flanged Trumpet crown; it is a glorious garden plant owing to its texture, excellent for exhibition.  
\$ 1.50 each; \$ 15.00 per doz.
- Garland** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., Haarlem, a splendid large shallow crowned flower, the clear yellow perianth is of smooth waxen texture, the three outer petals are actually broader than their length and overlap each other, large expanded shallow crown of dark rich orange shading to gold in the centre, a most striking exhibition variety.  
50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Glengormley** (Large-Cupped 2b), a lovely flower of a most unusual colouring having broad smooth pure white perianth and nicely proportioned crown of deep salmon-orange with narrow lemon yellow rim. Strong vigorous plant.  
\$ 1.00 each
- Glenshesk** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M., R.H.S. 1950, a noble White Trumpet of great size, almost 5 inches in diameter and beautiful thick smooth waxy substance, well posed on a stout 18 inch. stem; the trumpet is faint primrose on first opening and soon passes to pure white.  
\$ 15.00 each
- Goldcourt** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1947, a perfectly formed trumpet of good substance and beauty; smooth flat overlapping pointed segments and well balanced not overwide trumpet of pure maximus gold throughout.  
60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.
- Golden Castle** (Double 4), F.C.C., Haarlem 1950, an exquisite flower of perfectly beautiful form and finest quality; the colour is of the deepest golden-yellow throughout. A first-class double variety, free bloomer and reliable grower.  
50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Golden Ducat** (Double 4), F.C.C., R.H.S. and Haarlem, this sport of the well-known daffodil King Alfred is a fine full double variety, of which the larger segments are canary-yellow and the smaller segments interspersed between the larger, are aureolin yellow, outstanding for exhibition. \$ 2.00 each
- Golden Goddess** (2a), F.C.C., Haarlem 1951, beautiful uniform deep golden yellow, a perfectly balanced new introduction of beautiful finish and quality well posed on a strong stem, excellent show-flower.  
50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Golden Torch** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1949, an exquisite rich golden flower of grand quality, perfect form and proportion, shortnecked and nicely posed on a tall strong stem, broad, smooth flat clear rich golden-yellow perianth and a well balanced frilled flanged crown of slightly deeper and more intense gold.  
75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.
- Grape Fruit** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., Haarlem, a handsome flower of great beauty and distinct colouring, large well shaped trumpet with broad thick much overlapping perianth, a pale lemon throughout deepening to a very soft greenish lemon as it ages.  
80 cts. each; \$ 8.00 per doz.
- Green Island** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S., a sensational flower of very large size and great substance, smooth rounded white segments of such immense width that they form an almost complete circle, well proportioned shallow bowl-shaped frilled cup, greenish white at the inside base, passing to white, which in turn passes to a band of clear cool greenish lemon at margin. \$ 3.00 each
- Guardian** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. (g) Wisley Trials 1952, a magnificent shortnecked flower with very broad, smooth, flat pure white perianth, standing well back from the crown, which is almost of Trumpet dimensions neatly flanged at mouth and is pale primrose passing almost to white, strong grower.  
65 cts. each; \$ 6.50 per doz.
- Hindustan** (White Trumpet 1c), a large imposing flower of the purest white throughout, the perianth segments of thick leathery substance are immensely broad, the outer three overlapping each other. The large trumpet is widely flanged and serrated at the mouth.  
\$ 10.00 each
- Home Fires** (Large-Cupped 2a), spreading pointed bright yellow perianth with a fiery orange-scarlet cup of burning intensity, very tall and early flowering novelty of a brilliant colouring.  
\$ 4.50 each
- Hunter's Moon** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S., a lovely flower of unique colouring, being clear shining, cool greenish lemon-yellow, most intense at the outer edge of the beautifully flanged and serrated trumpet, a very decorative flower.  
\$ 1.50 each; \$ 15.00 per doz.
- Indian Summer** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., Haarlem 1948, this variety has a broad very smooth perianth of great substance, a very deep intense golden yellow, while the nicely proportioned rather shallow cup is deep orange-scarlet; tall stem.  
65 cts. each; \$ 6.50 per doz.
- Innisfallen** (Large-Cupped 2b), an exquisite flower of superlative quality, faultless balance and proportion. Broad satin-smooth pure white perianth and a clear yellow cup of very pleasing form. Excellent plant.  
30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.



**Broughshane**

anth of superb quality and substance with rich cadmium orange-scarlet cup, a tall stemmed fine formed flower of splendid colouring.

- Kilmorna** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. a large flower, after the style of Brunswick, but flowering later. Broad rounded flat pure white perianth of good substance and a nicely proportioned cup of palest primrose with a distinctly deeper coloured frill at mouth. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.**
- Kilworth** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S., an outstanding variety, large flower with broadly overlapping white perianth and perfectly proportioned bowl-shaped crown of intense dark orange-red with a touch of dark green in the eye, one of the best varieties in the red and white class, vigorous grower; sunproof. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.**
- King Cardinal** (Large-Cupped 2b), a very brilliant flower of medium size with broad rounded very smooth pure white perianth of fine quality and substance, the large almost flat crown is intense bright-red; a fine contrast in colour, strong grower. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Kingscourt** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., A.M. R.H.S. 1947. Has been voted at the R.H.S. Daffodil show, the best Daffodil variety and the best 1a, ten years in succession, the only Daffodil ever to achieve this record. A large flower of faultless form of superb quality and uniform intense deep golden colour, flat velvet smooth perianth of immense breadth and noble perfectly balanced bell mouthed trumpet, strong stem, fine sturdy plant. **\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**
- Lapford** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M., R.H.S. 1954, broad rather rounded smooth white perianth with soft yellow trumpet, a beautiful early flowering Bicolor Trumpet of first class quality and texture, excellent show-flower with tall stem and short neck. **\$ 3.00 each**
- Limerick** (Small-Cupped 3b), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S., one of the best in this class, a lovely flower with broad pure white overlapping perianth and large absolutely flat eye of intense dark cherry-red, a wonderful combination of colours. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.**
- Ludlow** (Large-Cupped 2c), F.C.C., R.H.S., undoubtedly one of the finest varieties in this section yet raised, a perfect show-flower of moderate size and faultless form having broad flat perianth of solid texture, which stands at right angles to the well proportioned trumpet shaped crown, the flower is purest icy-white throughout, a very beautiful flower of perfect finish. **\$ 1.00 each**
- Mahmoud** (Small-Cupped 3b), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1951, very broad, waxy, smooth snow-white perianth of splendid substance, almost flat crown of bright ruby-red, probably the best red and white exhibition narcissus. **45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**

**Jezebel** (Small-Cupped 3a), an interesting flower of 'Barrii-type', with broad smooth perianth of wonderful deep reddish-gold that has an almost metallic sheen and shallow deep brick-red crown; elicits astonished comments from visitors; should be cut as it opens to preserve its remarkable colour. **\$ 5.00 each**

**Kanchenjunga** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M., R.H.S., an immense flower with the biggest and broadest perianth segments yet seen, forming an almost perfect circle and a magnificent widely flanged and serrated trumpet of palest lemon passing to white, perianth pure white, a noble flower of stately carriage. **\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**

**Killaloe** (Large-Cupped 2c), F.C.C., R.H.S. 1951, a most striking immense pure white flower of grand quality, very broad, flat, pointed perianth of fine substance, the large cup is widely expanded beautifully flanged and frilled at mouth, strong grower. **\$ 1.00 each**

**Killynure** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), large, broad pure white perianth and bright clear golden-yellow trumpet, a brilliant flower of sharp colour contrast. **\$ 1.25 each**

**Kilmorack** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. (e) R.H.S., broad shining aureolin gold perianth, a tall stemmed fine formed flower of splendid colouring. **\$ 3.00 each**



- Manchu** (Large-Cupped 2b), a well built flower of great substance with perfectly rounded creamy-white perianth, short trumpet-shaped crown deeply flanged at mouth, opening rich creamy-yellow and developing in a deeper shade when flower ages. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Masked Light** (Large-Cupped 2a), a flower of wonderful colouring, broad beautiful smooth flat perianth of great substance of deep golden yellow with a flush of orange in the petals. The large cup is deep glowing orange-red nicely serrated and slightly flanged at mouth. **\$ 12.00 each**
- Matapan** (Small-Cupped 3b), a lovely quality flower of medium size with flat, very round, beautifully smooth, purest white perianth and a flat crown of intense crimson. Valuable as a show-flower on account of its earliness for a flower of this type. **\$ 1.50 each**
- Milanion** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), A.M., R.H.S. 1949, a large flower of very clear golden yellow, broad rather pointed smooth, perianth spreading out at right angles to the not too wide but most beautifully flanged trumpet; the flowers are short-necked and carried on tall stems. **\$ 1.25 each; \$ 12.50 per doz.**
- Misty Moon** (Small-Cupped 3b), larger than most of this section, an exquisite flower having pure white perianth and large eye with grey-white centre and the outer half a halo of soft pale salmon-orange. **45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**
- Moonstruck** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., A.M. R.H.S. 1951, the largest and most robust of the yellow Trumpet Section, an immense flower having broad pointed perianth of clear lemon primrose, standing at right angles to the noble flanged and serrated trumpet which is of a similar pale tone, but strikingly illuminated by the serrated brim being tipped with bright lemon, flowers are of fine quality and stately bearing. **\$ 4.25 each**
- Moville** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, an exquisite and lasting flower of largest size and fine texture, on first opening the large widespread perianth is white, while the well proportioned somewhat basin-shaped crown is primrose but the whole flower soon passes to pure white throughout and at the same time keeps on growing to an enormous size. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**
- Mulrany** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. R.H.S. magnificent large flower with very broad rounded overlapping smooth flat perianth of lovely quality and a large cup widely flanged with a deeply indented rolled mouth. The whole flower is intense deep gold throughout. **\$ 1.85 each**
- Narvik** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem 1950, an outstanding and superb red and yellow of great brilliancy, perfect alike in form, quality, balance and proportion, broad clear golden yellow perianth with frilled goblet-shaped cup of deep intense orange-crimson; tall, strong grower very fine for exhibition. **45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**
- Oklahoma** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), an exquisite Bicolor Trumpet of superb quality and perfect form, very broad smooth flat pure white perianth and large deep golden yellow trumpet, a very vigorous grower of unusual substance. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Orange Pansy** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C., Haarlem 1950, a distinct and very charming large-cupped variety of perfect form, broad even smooth creamy yellow perianth of great substance with a shallow expanded yellow crown widely margined with deep orange-red, grand garden plant and show-flower **\$ 3.00 each**
- Parkmore** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S. 1947, a fine flower of solid texture and beautiful poise with broad smooth, flat, pure white perianth of great substance and neatly flanged trumpet crown of faintest lemon passing to white; short neck and very strong stem, which carries the flower well above the strong upright foliage. **90 cts. each; \$ 9.00 per doz.**
- Penvose** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S. 1953, a remarkable and distinct flower, broad white perianth of much substance standing at right angles to the well flanged neat rather trumpet-like crown, which opens pale chrome-yellow soon passing to a pleasing buff, tall strong stem and deep bluish-green foliage. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.**
- Preamble** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), F.C.C., R.H.S., 1949, a first early well contrasted clean Bicolor of superb quality, opening with smooth flat pure white perianth and very rich bright chrome-yellow trumpet which has a little neat flange; as the flower ages the rich colour of the trumpet fades out a little becoming more lemon in tone but never goes white, one of the best for exhibition purposes in the 1b Division. **\$ 2.25 each; \$ 22.50 per doz.**
- Principal** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), F.C.C., R.H.S., one of the best Yellow Trumpets up to date, has a perfectly balanced self yellow trumpet of great substance, quality and smooth texture. Very broad flat circular perianth; trumpet beautifully finished with an evenly flanged mouth, flower well posed on a tall strong stem. Grand show-flower. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.**
- Rapallo** (Small-Cupped 3a), A.M., Haarlem, very attractive flower of fine quality, smooth deep lemon yellow perianth and much expanding flat crown with a sharply defined red band at margin, a very fine show-flower. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**



- Red Goblet** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S., a pretty distinct flower with broad rounded deep golden perianth with a faint flush of pinky-buff radiating from the base of petals, solid orange-red cup of unusual shape. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**
- Red Hackle** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S. 1948, a really magnificent and most brilliant large red and white of splendid form and habit, broad rather pointed pure-white perianth very slightly reflexing, frilled bowl-shaped crown of solid intense deep orange-red, holds colour well, good stem and short neck free flowering. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**
- Revelry** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1951, a flower of grand quality and excellent form with broad, flat soft yellow perianth of thick substance and lovely smooth texture; the crown is long, slightly expanded and of intense flaming orange-red. Tall, strong grower, first-class exhibition flower. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Rococo** (Large-Cupped 2b), F.C.C., Haarlem, a striking effective show-flower of solid texture and outstanding quality, the broad well overlapped perianth segments are pure white, whilst the well proportioned flat crown is soft yellow with a broad orange ribbon edge, very vigorous. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Rouge** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. (g) Wisley 1952, a striking and very distinct break in colouring, the widespread perianth is yellow overlaid pinkish buff while the expanded cup is brilliant brick-red, it invariably attracts much admiration at shows, early and free flowering. **45 cts. each; \$ 4.50 per doz.**
- Royalist** (Yellow Trumpet 1a), a most perfect clear yellow trumpet of faultless form and good quality with wonderfully smooth fine texture. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.**
- Royal Ransom** (Large-Cupped 2a), very large flower of a showy and striking character, with broad, shovel-pointed, heavy textured segments of soft buff colour, which turns to pinkish as flower ages; medium-sized orange-red crown. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Salmon Trout**, see under pink Daffodils page 50.
- Samite** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C. (e); A.M. (e.g.) R.H.S., another recent introduction of superlative quality an exquisite self-ivory-white flower of most perfect form and balance and the very finest and smoothest thick velvety texture, tall vigorous plant. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Scapa** (White Trumpet 1c), A.M. (e.g.) Haarlem 1949, a splendid and immense flower of wonderful texture, uniform white throughout, smooth overlapping perianth and well proportioned, neatly flanged trumpet, vigorous grower. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**
- Sidney Torch** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. Haarlem 1951, deep golden yellow perianth, very broad flat yellow crown widely margined with deep orange-red, a charming and distinct flower and in our opinion an improved Aranjuez. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.**
- Spellbinder** (Yellow Trumpet 1d), A.M., R.H.S. and Haarlem, a large flower of the most wonderful and entirely distinct clear luminous greeny sulphur-lemon, when fully developed the inside of the flanged trumpet passes almost to white, while the outside of the trumpet retains its colour and the serrated brim is tipped with sparkling lemon, most attractive and always much admired. **\$ 3.25 each**
- Spitzbergen** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), A.M., R.H.S., a magnificent flower of majestic proportions having broad overlapping ivory-white perianth of great substance, large bold trumpet nicely flanged and well rolled back at brim which opens pale primrose and gradually whitens with age, taking a considerable time to develop fully. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**
- Stadium** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M. (g) R.H.S., broad flat pure white perianth of immense size with bright yellow flat crown enormously expanding and heavily frilled at mouth, a flower of great substance and perfect carriage standing all weathers. **75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Sun Chariot** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1951, a large and striking flower of enormous size, the broad flat rather pointed perianth is deep golden yellow and the well proportioned goblet-shaped cup is solid glowing orange-red, sunproof and very lasting. **\$ 2.00 each**
- Swansdown** (Double 4), A.M. Haarlem 1951, this beautiful double variety is quite distinct from any other, large milk-white flower of great substance with very broad circular overlapping outer segments and a double centre of white feathery looking petals, very attractive. **\$ 2.25 each**
- St. Egwin** (Large-Cupped 2a), F.C.C. (e) R.H.S., the perianth segments are broad and overlapping, slightly spoonshaped of the most perfect smooth texture and wonderful substance; the cup is short and beautifully proportioned. The whole flower is uniform clear soft yellow; very strong grower. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**
- Tamino** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1943, a very fine exhibition flower of perfect modelling and quality, having broad rich deep yellow perianth and shallow fluted cup of dark brilliant-red. **70 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.**
- Tinker** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M. Haarlem, an early flower of great beauty and brilliant colouring, broad pointed deep golden yellow perianth with rather long-goblet-shaped vividly brilliant orange-scarlet cup, strong and vigorous grower, early. **35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.**





**Fosteriana Hybrids Mixed**

See page 36



**Fosteriana Red Emperor  
(Mad. Lefeber)**

See page 36



**Kaufmanniana Johann Strauss**

See page 35



**Kaufmanniana Stresa**

See page 35



**Kaufmanniana César Franck  
Chionodoxa gigantea**

See page 34  
See page 76



**Kaufmanniana The First**

See page 35



**Kaufmanniana Elliott**

See page 34



**Peacock Tulips**

See page 34





**Yellow Trumpet Dutch Master**  
\$3.00 per doz.; \$21.00 per 100  
See page 52



**White Trumpet Mount Hood**  
\$2.55 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100  
See page 54



**Bicolor Trumpet Trousseau**  
90 cts. each; \$9.00 per doz.  
See page 49



**Yellow Trumpet Unsurpassable**  
\$2.70 per doz.; \$18.50 per 100  
See page 53



- Trousseau** (Bicolor Trumpet 1b), F.C.C., (e), A.M. R.H.S. 1947, an exquisite Bicolor Trumpet of superb quality, perfect form, great substance and fine satin-like texture, very broad smooth flat pure white perianth and well proportioned straight neatly flanged trumpet which opens soft-yellow and passes gradually to a most lovely rich buff rosy-cream (see illustration page 48).  
90 cts. each; \$ 9.00 per doz.
- Truth** (Large-Cupped 2c), A.M., R.H.S., the very flat and smooth perianth stands at right angles to the beautifully formed and evenly flanged large trumpet-shaped crown, purest white throughout, a flower of faultless form and exceptional quality.  
70 cts. each; \$ 7.00 per doz.
- Tudor Minstrel** (Large-Cupped 2b), A.M., R.H.S. 1950. Very symmetrical large flower, broad overlapping pure white perianth of thick waxy substance and a beautiful widely expanded crown of solid orange-scarlet, a show-flower of the highest quality for its fine proportions and perfect carriage.  
\$ 6.50 each
- Virtue** (Large-Cupped 2a), A.M., R.H.S. 1950, a flower of the firmest texture and beautiful self clear brilliant golden yellow, being of faultless symmetry and quality; broad, perfectly smooth, flat perianth of model form standing at right to the straight sided nicely flanged and serrated trumpet, excellent exhibition flower.  
\$ 1.25 each
- Winnipeg** (Large-Cupped 2a), a fine bold flower with broad overlapping rich yellow perianth of good substance and large expanding saucer shaped-crown of deep yellow broadly banded with bright orange-red.  
\$ 2.00 each
- White Lion** (Double 4), F.C.C., Haarlem, this very striking novelty is entirely distinct from any other, producing a large waxy-white flower of fine substance, very broad overlapping outer segments, with a centre of double petals slightly intermingled with soft yellow, very strong plant.  
\$ 1.00 each
- White Tartar** (White Trumpet 1c), F.C.C., Haarlem 1950, a superb flower of faultless form, balance and finish, purest white throughout, immensely broad smooth widely overlapping white perianth standing at right angles to the perfectly proportioned trumpet, which has a wide evenly rolled flange short neck and very strong stem.  
\$ 2.00 each
- Zero** (Large-Cupped 2c), one of the finest White Daffodils raised by Mr. Guy L. Wilson, a glorious flower measuring 5½ inches in diameter, very large broad flat widespread perianth, the beautiful vase-shaped crown has a slightly expanding bell-mouth, pure icy-white throughout with lovely deep green perianth tube, tall strong stem and shortnecked, strong grower.  
\$ 3.00 each

1957 BALLOT OF DAFFODIL VARIETIES FOR EXHIBITION FROM EACH DIVISION

Each year, on the occasion of the great Daffodil Show of the Royal Horticultural Society, London, England, twenty-seven daffodil experts take part in ballots of Daffodil varieties suitable for a particular purpose. We thought it to be a good idea to re-print the 1957 ballot of the best Varieties for Exhibition from each Division, while this may be of special interest to those who take part in Daffodil Competition Shows. All these varieties are also most suitable for the garden.

division	name	division	name	division	name
1a	Kingscourt	2b	Arbar		Tresamble
1b	Preamble		Signal Light	5b	Silver Chimes
	Trousseau	2c	Ludlow	6a	Jenny
1c	Cantatrice		Ave		Charity May
	Empress of	2d	Binkie	7a	Sweetness
	Ireland	3a	Chungking	7b	Chérie
1d	Spellbinder	3b	Matapan		Trevithian
2a	Galway		Mahmoud		Sweet Pepper
	Golden Torch	3c	Chinese White	8	Geranium
	Ceylon	4	Double Event		Martha Washington
	Revelry		Camellia	9	Cantabile
2b	Tudor Minstrel	5a	Rippling Waters		



# New Pink Daffodils

There is no official section of these Pink Daffodils registered in the R.H.S. classification, but their beauty and popularity seem to ask that they should be offered in a special group to assist Customers to make their selections. It should be remembered that most varieties of Pink Daffodils do not show their colour until the flower is fully developed.

**Champagne** (2b), a refined novelty with pure white overlapping perianth, large cup of pale cream, broadly edged apricot-pink turning salmon-pink as flower ages. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.**

**Eastern Bonnet** (2b), a distinct flower of exceptional charm and refinement, broad overlapping white perianth and beautifully finished creamy-white trumpet with a heavily frilled broad salmon-pink edge. A variety of rich appearance and extremely fine show-flower. **\$ 12.00 each**

**Lady Bird** (2b), A.M. Haarlem, a handsome flower, well formed white perianth, with trumpet-shaped cup of lovely apricot-pink throughout, one of the jewels of this section. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz**

**Louise de Coligny** (2b), A.M., Haarlem, a very distinct flower with a delicious fragrance, slightly reflexing pure white perianth and a charming trumpet-shaped crown of apricot-pink. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**Maiden's Blush** (2b), pure white overlapping perianth of splendid form and texture, long trumpet-shaped crown flanged at brim of a soft blush pink slightly deeper at margin. **\$ 2.00 each.**

**MRS. R. O. BACKHOUSE (THE PINK DAFFODIL)** (2b), one of the choicest that may be seen in the garden, a variety of quite unique colouring, large trumpet shaped crown of a full shell-pink shaded deep pink at brim, perianth ivory-white and slightly reflexed, long lasting, it should not be missed in any collection (see illustration page 57). **\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100**

**Pink Fancy** (2b), A.M., Haarlem, a splendid free flowering variety with overlapping white perianth and apricot cup broadly margined soft pink very valuable for cutting and for the garden, very free increaser. **\$ 2.05 per doz.: \$ 14.25 per 100**

**Pink Glory** (2b), a very handsome flower of great interest with graceful overlapping pure white perianth and an exquisite large crown of pale yellow, quickly turning a beautiful pink when fully developed, inside of crown deep apricot-pink. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.**

**Pink Rim** (2b), A.M., Haarlem, this variety has solid white well formed perianth, cup soft cream with a distinct pink rim, a valuable introduction and good garden plant (see illustration page 57). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**

**Rosario** (2b), a most charming flower of nearly trumpet character and measurements, having broad smooth pure white perianth, the trumpet-shaped crown which is gracefully flanged and frilled is of very pale soft primrose shell-pink, in good seasons it becomes almost entirely pink. **\$ 2.00 each**

**Rose of Tralee** (2b), A.M., Haarlem 1950, this remarkable flower is of beautiful form and quality, having pure white perianth pointed at the tips, long nicely flanged crown of rosy apricot-pink right down to the base passing off white before the flower dies. **75 cts. each**

**Rosy Sunrise** (2b), F.C.C. Haarlem, this lovely variety with its trumpet shaped cup can be described as one of the most beautiful of the pink varieties, the perianth is of a primrose white, while its cup is creamy yellow with a heavily frilled very delicate apricot-rose edge. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.**

**Salmon Trout** (2b), F.C.C. (e), A.M. R.H.S. 1952. Undoubtedly one of the finest pink Daffodils yet raised, a perfect show-flower of moderate size and faultless form, having broad purest white flat perianth of solid texture which stands at right angles to the well proportioned trumpet-shaped vivid pink crown, a variety of unequalled beauty. **\$ 40.00 each**

**Siam** (2b), pure white perianth, well-formed and of good substance, wide expanding frilled cup of an apricot tint changing into soft pink, a most attractive and striking fragrant flower, carried on a strong stem. **30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.**

**TOSCANINI** (2b), a beautiful variety of great distinction and noble form, broad pure white, much overlapping perianth of splendid substance, the ivory-white crown with a broad apricot-pink band gives the nicely proportioned flowers a very distinguished appearance, a very fine garden variety. **\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Wild Rose** (2b), P.C. R.H.S. 1946., a real advance in pink colouring as the cup is quite definite rosy-pink to the base, the colour being in the main retained till the flower dies. The pinkest cup yet raised, not a large flower but of pleasing form. Attractive novelty. **\$ 1.00 each; \$ 10.00 per doz.**



# Collections of Daffodils and Narcissi

Collections for the garden are made up from our named varieties and include selections from the most important Divisions, all of proven merit and will be a valuable addition to the garden. Purchasers may rely upon getting extremely good value.

25 Bulbs, 5 each of 5 varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 3.50
50 " 10 " " 5 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 6.50
100 " 10 " " 10 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 12.00
250 " 25 " " 10 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 28.00

Collections for bowls, pots and early forcing. Customers may rely upon getting the right varieties, we take particular care to select suitable sorts of great beauty for indoor culture:

24 Bulbs, 6 each of 4 varieties, our selection . . . . .	\$ 3.75
48 " 6 " " 8 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 7.00
100 " 10 " " 10 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 14.00

## SPECIAL COLLECTIONS OF DAFFODILS FOR EXHIBITION

In these collections we include the most reliable varieties from the most important Divisions which are offered in three different values, in each case at a good saving. We feel sure that intending purchasers will be very pleased with our selections, they are of splendid value.

36 Bulbs, 3 each of 12 Exhibition varieties. . . . . \$ 6.00; \$ 8.00; or \$ 10.00

# De Jager's Superior Mixtures of Daffodils

**Trumpet Daffodils Mixed For Naturalizing.** This mixture is carefully made up from named varieties and includes Yellow, Bicolor and White Trumpets in proper proportions so as to give a marvellous display in borders, naturalized or grown for cutting.

All first size flowering bulbs. \$ 1.90 per doz.; \$ 13.00 per 100; \$ 115.00 per 1000

**Large and Small-Cupped Narcissi Mixed.** A mixture which includes a varied selection of varieties of the Narcissi Divisions, creating a striking effect.

All first size flowering bulbs. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100; \$ 100.00 per 1000

**Red-Cupped Narcissi Mixed.** An extremely beautiful and striking mixture of brightly coloured red-cupped or red-crowned varieties of the Poeticus, Large- and Small-Cupped section, giving a selection of a large number of different varieties.

All first size flowering Bulbs. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100; \$ 105.00 per 1000

**Narcissi and Daffodils All Kinds Mixed for Naturalizing.** We offer a fine mixture of Narcissi and Daffodils, especially made up from named varieties which are particularly suitable for naturalizing and large plantings in clumps in your shrubby border, in woodlands, herbaceous borders, orchards, in grass and for liberal plantings for cutting.

All first size flowering Bulbs. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100; \$ 100.00 per 1000

## AWARDS TO MERITORIOUS VARIETIES OF DAFFODILS AND NARCISSI

Meritorious varieties of Daffodils and Narcissi are qualified with various awards by the Daffodil Committees of the Royal Horticultural Society of London, of the Royal Bulb Growers' Society of Haarlem, Holland and the Midland Daffodil Society.

- The awards given at the R.H.S.:
- F.C.C. - First Class Certificate
  - A.M. - Award of Merit
  - P.C. - Preliminary Commendation

- The awards given at Haarlem:
- F.C.C. - First Class Certificate
  - A.M. - Award of Merit
  - F.C.E.F.A. - First Class Early Forcing Award
  - F.C.F.A. - First Class Forcing Award
  - E.F.A. - Early Forcing Award
  - F.A. - Forcing Award

- The fact for which the award was qualified:
- (e) - as a show-flower
  - (c) - as a variety for cutting
  - (p) - as a variety for cultivation in pots, pans or bowls
  - (f) - as a market variety for forcing
  - (m) - as a market variety for cutting from the open
  - (g) - as a variety for garden decoration
  - (r) - as a variety for the rock-garden
  - (a) - as a variety for the alpine house





**Yellow Trumpet King Alfred**

## ***Division I - Trumpet Narcissi***

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Trumpet or Corona as long as, or longer than the perianth segments.

### **DIVISION IA - YELLOW TRUMPETS**

#### ***Yellow and sulphur-coloured Trumpet Narcissi***

**Burgemeester Gouverneur** (22), F.C.C. Haarlem, a very large and beautiful flower, golden yellow throughout, perianth flat and broadly overlapping, while the large smooth trumpet is slightly rolled back at rim, a noble Daffodil which we especially recommend.

**\$ 2.65 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100**

**Dutch Master** (20), A.M. (p) R.H.S. 1948, a rich golden-yellow trumpet of a remarkable refined form, broad overlapping perianth with a deeply serrated large trumpet, a vigorous grower, excellent forcer and fine show-flower (see illustration page 48).

**\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100**

**Garron** (24), A.M. (e.g.), R.H.S., Haarlem, a magnificent refined flower of unusual quality and size, has a great long pointed and slightly waved perianth of smoothest velvety texture and thick substance, trumpet nicely serrated of beautiful deep clear primrose or soft full self lemon, enormously vigorous and grand garden plant.

**\$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100**

**Godolphin** (16), A.M. (e.g.m.) R.H.S. and F.C.F.A. Haarlem, truly a very noble golden yellow flower of fine form and great size, vigorous grower of tall habit and early flowering. Also fine for exhibition.

**\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100**

**Golden Harvest** (22), F.C.C., E.F.A. Haarlem, this brilliant Daffodil of uniform rich golden yellow with heavily serrated trumpet and lovely form, has now become one of the most popular varieties in cultivation, admired for its strong texture and its wealth of flowers either forced in pots or planted in the garden, enormous flowers and one of the first to bloom.

**\$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 18.50 per 100**

**Gold Medal** (22), F.C.C. Haarlem, a most striking deep golden yellow trumpet of excellent form and substance, broad overlapping rounded perianth and a well balanced not over-wide nicely serrated and flanged trumpet. Splendid for garden and forcing.

**40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.**



**Joseph McLeod** (24), F.C.C. Haarlem 1956, a refined new Daffodil of a self-coloured golden yellow, perfectly formed well-overlapping perianth standing at right angles to the well-balanced trumpet, which is deeply frilled at mouth. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.95 per doz.

**J. S. Bach** (22), a very close competitor if not an equal to 'Flower Carpet', a newer introduction of which the Dutch Growers have great expectations. The colour is uniform primrose-yellow strong grower of very free flowering habit, good forcer and fine garden variety.

\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**KING ALFRED** (24), F.C.C. R.H.S.; F.A. Haarlem, this remarkably beautiful variety is destined to remain at the head of its class for some time to come yet; its rich colour of uniform deep golden yellow is outstanding; the large gigantic trumpet is elegantly frilled at mouth and has a broad massive perianth, is of refined finish and of great substance, hence its lasting qualities both outdoors or when cut. One of the earliest to bloom, it is easily forced, very dependable (see illustration page 52). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Magnificence** (20), F.C.C. (g.c.) R.H.S.; F.C.E.F.A., the first yellow trumpet out, a very large deep golden yellow flower, gracefully waved perianth with deeply serrated trumpet, opens much before the well-known Golden Spur, which variety we have now superseded. 'Magnificence' produces a wealth of blossom and is very desirable for the garden as well as for forcing. \$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Mulatto** (20), A.M.; F.A., Haarlem, a remarkable flower of unique and striking colour, smooth flat perianth of sulphur yellow and a large expanded sulphur-coloured trumpet, the inside of which shades to almost white deep sulphur frilling at margin, vigorous grower. \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Rembrandt** (19), A.M.; a very early large golden-yellow trumpet of lovely carriage, petals are flat, broad and somewhat pointed and has a huge expanded trumpet which is nicely flanged at mouth, a vigorous grower, excellent for pots and a showy decorative garden variety (see illustration page 48).

\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**UNSURPASSABLE** (23), F.C.C. Haarlem, one of the most impressive and largest yellow trumpet Daffodils in cultivation, producing colossal flowers of deepest golden yellow throughout and noble proportions, a fine show-flower, good forcer and a magnificent variety for the garden (see illustration page 48). \$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 18.50 per 100

## DIVISION IB - BICOLOR TRUMPETS

### White or Whitish Perianth with Yellow, Lemon or Pale Primrose Trumpet

**Celebrity** (17), soft creamy-white good overlapping perianth with large soft yellow trumpet, a variety of very free flowering habit and excellent forcer. \$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Magnet** (16), an interesting bold flower, pale cream perianth, colour of the deep golden-yellow trumpet passes into the perianth. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Music Hall** (18), A.M., F.A. Haarlem, a handsome early Bicolor of good form, producing a magnificent large well proportioned flower with creamy white perianth and golden yellow nicely flanged trumpet. \$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Patria** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a very fine Bicolor Trumpet, deep yellow trumpet and pure white perianth, large flower of noble form, splendid all-round variety for garden, pots and show purposes, amazingly beautiful. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**PRESIDENT LEBRUN** (18), A.M. Haarlem, a noble flower with large flat much overlapping white perianth and a creamy-yellow trumpet, very solid flower, recommended for the garden and late forcing. \$ 2.15 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Queen of Bicolors** (18), one of the best garden varieties, doing justice to its name as one of the loveliest Bicolors, pure white overlapping perianth with canary-yellow trumpet of good form and proportions, a very vigorous grower. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Spring Glory** (16), F.A. Haarlem, a pure white perianth with a deep golden yellow trumpet which is artistically recurved at mouth; the large fragrant flowers are produced early in an unusual abundance and are of a splendid substance altogether a variety with outstanding qualities.

\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**World's Favourite** (24), F.C.C. Haarlem, an exquisite Bicolor of superb quality, broad overlapping pure white perianth and soft yellow trumpet elegantly rolled back at mouth. A very robust plant with very large flowers held on strong stems, recommended for the garden.

\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100



## DIVISION IC - WHITE TRUMPETS

### *White or Whitish Perianth with White or nearly White Trumpet*

- Angel's Wings** (18), A.M. Haarlem 1947, beautiful silvery-white throughout, a large flower of perfect form, splendid carriage and stiff substance, very broad overlapping perianth with a straight trumpet, gently serrated at mouth, vigorous grower. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Beersheba** (18), F.C.C. (e.c.) R.H.S., undoubtedly one of the most popular white Daffodils at present, a distinct flower of the purest white throughout, perfect flower of beautiful proportions, splendid substance and grows a vigorous plant with lovely green foliage, early flowering, voted at the R.H.S. the best variety for forcing in the past twelve years. \$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 18.50 per 100
- Gloria** (18), a most refined white Daffodil throughout, smooth pointed perianth segments and long white slender trumpet, a lovely show-flower and excellent forcer. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- MOUNT HOOD** (20), F.C.C. (g) R.H.S. 1955, a novelty of great refinement, large pure white flowers with broad smooth perianth segments of great substance, the long pale, creamy-white well-proportioned trumpet nicely rolled back at mouth soon passes to pure white, tall grower for midseason flowering, fine for pots (see illustration page 48). \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Mrs. E. H. Krelage** (20), F.C.C. (g). Haarlem, snowy-white perianth, its trumpet opens to a soft primrose and develops to ivory white, beautifully recurving at brim, vigorous grower, flowers are of great substance, recommended for the garden. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Mrs. R. O. Backhouse** (The Pink Daffodil) see under New Pink Daffodils, page 50.

## Division II - Large-Cupped Narcissi

(Comprising the former *Incomparabilis* and large crowned *Leedsii*)

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Cup or Corona more than one-third, but less than equal to the length of the perianth segments.

## DIVISION IIA - LARGE-CUPPED

### *Yellow, Lemon and Pale Primrose Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups*

- Adamant**, F.C.C. (g), R.H.S. 1953, deep saffron-yellow smooth perianth of perfect form with a rich medium-sized orange crown frilled at margin, a flower of wonderful quality and substance, well poised on a strong stem, early flowering. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Adventure** (16), A.M. (e), R.H.S. and Haarlem, this large perfectly formed flower is clear soft yellow throughout, has a broadly overlapping very flat perianth and a large expanding crown of almost trumpet dimension, tall and vigorous grower. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Aranjuez** (19), A.M. (e) R.H.S.; F.C.C. Haarlem, a particular fine flower for exhibition on account of its magnificent form and posture; broad even smooth clear yellow overlapping perianth of great substance with an enchanting shallow expanded crown, widely margined with deep orange-red, strong grower for mid-season (see illustration page 60). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- BAHRAM**, F.C.C. (e) R.H.S. and Haarlem, in our opinion one of the finest yellow-red flowers up to date, flowers are of large size and perfect form, shortnecked flowers having broad smooth wide-spread, rich clear yellow perianth and perfectly proportioned rather shallow intense vivid deep orange-red crown, finely frilled at edge. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Bermuda**, F.C.C., Haarlem, very large overlapping and smooth soft yellow perianth and a large spreading crown of clear orange, an immense flower of fine form and substance, early flowering. \$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100
- Birma** (20), a very striking variety of great substance and brilliant colouring, well overlapping sulphur yellow perianth and neat, vivid orange-scarlet cup. A perfect flower of great durability, strong and vigorous grower, highly recommended. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- CARBINEER** (18), F.C.C.; A.M. (e.m.g.) R.H.S., a beautiful flower of splendid carriage and great substance, having broad flat golden-yellow perianth standing at right angles to the large bright orange-red cup, a fine novelty, which holds the second place for the last five years as a variety for cutting, excellent for forcing (see illustration page 58). \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Carlton** (18), F.C.C. (g) A.M. R.H.S., the immense flower has a broad perianth and large gracefully frilled crown, colour soft clear yellow throughout, much recommended for forcing in bowls or pans. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100



**Cavaliero** (17), A.M. Haarlem, a flower of vivid colouring with broad, flat, rich yellow perianth standing at right angles to the large bright red cup; good forcer.  
\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Crescendo** (18), A.M. (g) R.H.S., a striking flower of the highest quality with beautifully smooth clear yellow rounded perianth of good substance, straight, deep yellow crown, very broadly margined orange-scarlet. A very lasting flower either on the plant or when cut, good for pots. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Crocus** (17), F.C.C. (e) R.H.S. and Haarlem, a very striking flower which might almost be classed as a trumpet, broad perianth and well flanged trumpet of great substance and of most intense golden-yellow.  
\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Decor** (18), F.C.C.; F.A. Haarlem, a very large yellow perianth of great substance; the beautiful very heavily frilled bowl-shaped crown is bright orange, good forcer.  
\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Delibes** (23), A.M. Haarlem 1950 a striking flower of high quality, large overlapping deep golden yellow perianth of beautiful rounded form with immense, broad, flat expanding cup of intense orange-red, a fine show-flower and excellent forcer. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100



**Cavaliero**

**Dunkeld** (19), a magnificent well formed flower having broad smooth circular clear yellow perianth of fine substance and shallow expanded vivid orange-scarlet crown; immensely vigorous and free flowering, excellent for forcing.  
\$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Erie** (18), this is a very charming variety of recent introduction, with broad deep coppery yellow, stained orange perianth and a fairly large deep orange crown, very distinct on account of its deep colouring.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**FORTUNE** (20), F.C.C. (e.g.c.) R.H.S.; F.C.F.A. Haarlem, this variety is generally recognized as the best Daffodil of its type that has yet been produced since the last ten years. It has a beautiful colour of clear deep lemon-yellow and a splendid flat overlapping perianth with a very large and long bold cup of coppery red-orange, is of good substance, a good grower and a free increaser, in fact it has every good point that one could wish for. Early flowering.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Gehema** (17), A.M., Haarlem, soft yellow much overlapping perianth and a beautifully shaped chrome yellow cup with a conspicuous orange band, flowers are of fine substance and have great lasting qualities.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Golden Triumphator** (19), F.C.C. Haarlem 1955, a uniform deep golden-yellow new introduction of faultless form, thick overlapping perianth with a large spreading crown. A fine exhibition flower of noble form and perfection.  
50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Han van Meegeren** (18), deep golden yellow, well overlapping rounded perianth and large orange, nicely ruffled crown. A most striking flower of perfect form.  
\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Lady Penrhyn** (20), an enchanting flower of lovely form and carriage, deep lemon-yellow much overlapping perianth and a bold cup of a brilliant copper-red orange, this fine flower is of unusual durability.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Magherally** (18), A.M., Haarlem 1948, a smallish but tall stemmed flower of magnificent brilliant colour, having golden perianth and neat almost ruby-red cup.  
50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**Makassar** (19), F.C.C., Haarlem 1946, very strong and much overlapping thick perianth with a large spreading crown, the colour of this very fine flower is deepest orange-gold throughout; of noble form, highly recommended.  
\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Mary Roozen** (18), F.C.C., Haarlem 1949, large and flat well-overlapping deep yellow perianth of great substance, the large and beautifully frilled crown is deepest glowing orange throughout, a very refined flower of excellent quality.  
\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100



- Porthilly** (16), F.C.C. (e), A.M. (g.m.) R.H.S., very fine large flower with broad beautifully shaped clear yellow perianth and well proportioned open frilled cup of intensely vivid deep solid orange-red. In our opinion one of the finest large-cupped. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Ramillies** (19), A.M., Haarlem, a noble flower of medium size, but of the very highest quality, much overlapping and flat clear golden-yellow perianth, the expanding crown is deep yellow with a distinctly marked ribbon edge of deep scarlet, of lasting quality. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Redmarley** (16), A.M., Haarlem, slightly pointed yellow perianth, the large and heavily fringed trumpet-shaped crown is intense orange-red throughout, attractive (see illustration page 57). \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- René de Chalons** (18), A.M. Haarlem, a very beautiful flower of great size, broad flat pale yellow perianth with large deep yellow nicely ruffled crown perfectly proportioned, a lovely garden plant of vigorous constitution. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Royal Crown** (18), very large flower of distinct character with broad sulphur-white perianth and a beautifully, heavily fringed and spreading crown of soft apricot, an ideal garden plant lasting long in perfect condition. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Royal Mail** (18), F.C.C. Haarlem 1950, a fine vigorous variety of recent introduction, broad smooth overlapping perianth of a rich golden-yellow, large vivid orange-red crown frilled at mouth (see illustration page 58). \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Rustom Pasha** (18), F.C.C. (g) R.H.S. 1954, no other variety of this section enjoys such world-wide admiration as this one, with its large striking flowers of gorgeous colour, widespread pointed clear deep golden perianth, cup opens dull orange and develops to vivid tangerine scarlet, one of the very best for growing in pots when it comes with splendid colour and a first class variety for garden decoration on account of its sunproof colour, excellent for forcing. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Scarlet Elegance** (16), F.A. Haarlem, one of the first to bloom in the garden and is noted for its deeply coloured scarlet crown, perianth deep yellow; very fine for cutting. Can be forced after January 15th., mid-season flowering. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- Trevisky** (14), A.M. (e) R.H.S., a very neat well-posed flower of exceptionally smooth firm texture, perianth clear King Alfred yellow, cup deep clear red, fine form. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Walt Disney** (19), A.M. Haarlem, a very remarkable flower on account of its high quality and refinement, broadly overlapping star shaped deep golden-yellow perianth and a well proportioned solid orange cup, a splendid exhibition flower. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- YELLOW SUN** (17), F.C.C.; E.F.A. Haarlem 1949, uniform golden yellow throughout, an immense flower of perfect form, well overlapping pointed petals, large trumpet shaped cup, nicely frilled at mouth, producing a wealth of flowers. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

## DIVISION IIB - LARGE-CUPPED

### *White or Whitish Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups*

- Beecher Stowe** (15), a very fine large flower of purest white throughout, with broad rounded flat perianth and a vivid orange-red crown, a flower of great beauty and refinement, an excellent show-flower. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Brunswick** (18), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S., a very early variety, producing a very tall flower of perfect form, has a beautifully modelled flat clean-cut white perianth of very firm texture, the perfectly balanced crown is just like a short nicely flanged and frilled trumpet, icy-white in the base and gradually shading up to lemon at the brim, excellent for forcing. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Criterion** (17), A.M. Haarlem, beautiful smooth white perianth of excellent form, the large expanded yellow crown has a narrow but very distinct edge of bright orange, tall and sturdy grower, medium late; an excellent show-flower. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Deanna Durbin** (17), A.M. Haarlem, a magnificent flower of fine form and carriage, pure white perianth with orange crown and lovely dark green upright foliage, particularly handsome variety when grown in pots, very free flowering, recommended. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Dick Wellband** (16), a large pure white perianth with a bold expanded crown of brilliant flame-orange, one of the good merits is that its crown does not fade in the sun but rather intensifies as the flower ages, a strong late flowering variety. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Duke of Windsor**, F.C.C. Haarlem, see page 42.





**Pink Daffodil Pink Rim**  
40 cts. each; \$4.00 per doz.  
See page 50



**Pink Daffodil Mrs. R. O. Backhouse**  
\$2.05 per doz.; \$14.25 per 100  
See page 50



**Large-Cupped IIb Duke of Windsor**  
30 cts. each; \$3.00 per doz.; \$21.00 per 100  
See page 42



**Large Cupped IIa Redmarley**  
\$2.20 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100  
See page 56





**Large-Cupped IIb Orange Bride**  
\$2.20 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100  
See page 59



**Large-Cupped IIa Carbineer**  
\$2.20 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100  
See page 54



**Large-Cupped IIa Royal Mail**  
\$2.20 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100  
See page 56



**Large-Cupped IIb Polindra**  
\$2.05 per doz.; \$14.25 per 100  
See page 60



- Eddy Canzony** (20), A.M. Haarlem 1952, broad even smooth pure white perianth of great substance with a flat soft yellow crown widely margined orange. A garden variety and show-flower of great beauty. 75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.
- Fermoy** (18), F.C.C. A.M. (e), a magnificent flower of great size and fine quality with very large pure white perianth and well proportioned beautifully frilled bowl-shaped crown, bright orange-red at the mouth shading to gold in the base. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Flamenco** (17), F.C.C. (g) R.H.S., an exquisite flower with broad creamy white perianth and expanded deep seville-orange crown on a strong stem, a good quality of this flower is that the crown does not fade in sunshine, one of the five best varieties for cutting. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- FLOWER RECORD** (18), E.F.A. Haarlem, a fine variety of recent introduction, a bold flower with very large pure white perianth and a large expanding crown of orange with bright orange at margin, named 'Flower Record' because of its very free flowering habit, one of the best for forcing, recommended. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- Gertie Millar** (18), A.M. Haarlem, a medium sized flower for garden decoration, pure white perianth with large creamy-white cup. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- Glorification** (19), A.M. Haarlem, a very attractive flower of brilliant colour with well-formed flat perianth of the purest white and a large saucer shaped, clear yellow crown with a broad ribbon edge of soft orange, tall and strong grower and excellent show-flower. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Hades** (18), A.M. (e) R.H.S., a very large and remarkable variety with creamy-white perianth of splendid form and substance; the segments are slightly recurved at the edges, the large expanded crown is deep cherry-red throughout, a very fine show-flower. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- John Evelyn** (18), A.M. (e) R.H.S. and F.C.C. Haarlem, producing very large and beautiful flowers, solid creamy-white perianth, large cup and well open at mouth with double frilling at margin of striking apricot-orange colour, excellent. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- La Argentina** (18), an unusual coloured flower of great interest and beauty in the garden, large pure white overlapping perianth and a white crown remarkably filled with radiating stripes of yellow and orange, it invariably elicits much admiration and favourable comments, fine strong grower. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Leeuwenhorst** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a beautiful large flower, creamy white fine overlapping perianth with a lemon-yellow crown prettily edged orange-red, very free flowering and strong grower. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- Manco** (18), solid ivory-white perianth with large showy deep golden yellow expanding cup with broad orange ruffles, a grand flower of excellent quality and a fine plant for all weather conditions. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Marshal Tsjoekof** (20), a large orange and white flower, snow-white perianth and a broad smooth widely expanded crown of pale apricot-orange with a prettily frilled edge of intense orange, an exquisite garden and show-flower, one of the best for pot-culture. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100
- Mata Hari** (20), can best be described as an improved John Evelyn, but much more refined in quality, fine overlapping white perianth and a pronounced soft orange crown, excellent for forcing as well as an outstanding garden variety. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Monique** (19), A.M., F.A. Haarlem, considered one of the best in its section, the white perianth is smooth and much overlapping with a large shallow saucer-shaped crown of yellow-orange edged with a clear narrow band of bright orange, a perfect show-flower of great substance and exquisite beauty. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Mount Tacoma** (20), A.M. Haarlem, very large star-shaped creamy-white perianth, wide expanding soft primrose-yellow crown, slightly deeper at margin, somewhat rilled at the edge, excellent cut-flower and lovely garden plant. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- Orange Bride** (18), F.C.C., A.M., Haarlem, a beautiful and refined flower with flat overlapping pure white perianth while the tangerine-orange crown is beautifully frilled giving the flower a lovely appearance (see illustration page 58). \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Papillon Blanche** (20), a most remarkable novelty, large overlapping icy white perianth of splendid texture with beautifully pure white flat splitted crown, giving the impression of a white Butterfly. Very attractive and outstanding for flower decoration. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100



**Aranjuez**

frilled orange cup, a good flower of enchanting appearance.

**Spencer Tracy** (20), F.C.C., Haarlem 1949, a magnificent garden flower of striking beauty, broad overlapping pure white perianth and a very large flat crown of vivid orange wonderfully frilled, colour deepening at edges, ideal for indoor cultivation. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**St. Louis** (18), F.C.C. (g) 1953, large, widespread pure white and much overlapping perianth, flat soft yellow crown, prettily edged with sunproof vermilion-red, a variety of striking beauty and of extraordinary substance and durability, strongly recommended. \$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Sunny Girl (Beaucaillou)** (19), A.M., Haarlem, creamy-white perianth of solid texture with bowl shaped crown of warm apricot-orange, tall and very free flowering, vigorous plant and a lovely flower. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Tunis** (18), F.C.C. (g) R.H.S. F.A. Haarlem, a magnificent flower of exceptional merit, very tall and vigorous grower, on first opening flower appears to be white, lemon crown turns to milky-white all over with a well marked frill of coppery-gold at the edge of the crown. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Polindra** (20), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S. and Haarlem, an amazingly beautiful flower with broad well overlapping pure white perianth of great substance and smoothest texture, large well finished clear yellow crown, much admired for its well proportioned flower; recommended for exhibition as well as for the garden, holds second place of varieties for cutting (see illustr. page 58). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Red Bird** (18), F.C.C., A.M., Haarlem, a distinct and charming variety, broad much overlapping, snow-white perianth with a rich coloured deep orange-red cup. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Selma Lagerlöf** (18), A.M. Haarlem, this well formed flower of singular beauty has a broad, smooth pure white perianth, the very large orange crown is rather shallow and slightly paler at centre, a charming garden variety.

\$ 2.45 per doz.; \$ 17.00 per 100

**Sempre Avanti** (18), A.M. Haarlem, a distinguished new introduction of great beauty, flower is large and well formed with creamy-white perianth and a bold orange cup, may be gently forced.

\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Smiling Queen** (18), a beautiful flower of great distinction, a very broad much overlapping white perianth and a gracefully

\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

## DIVISION IIC - LARGE-CUPPED

### *White or Whitish Perianth with Corona not paler than the Perianth*

**Aprilis** (12), A. M. Haarlem 1944, a fine variety of uniform silvery-white throughout, lovely pointed perianth and short nicely frilled cup. A most elegantly formed variety for the rock-garden on account of its dwarf growth. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Jules Verne** (22), A.M., Haarlem 1949, a very large and exquisite variety of superb quality, finish substance and texture, very broad well overlapping pure white perianth with large neatly flanged trumpet-shaped white cup with a pleasing soft creamy-yellow band, a real outstanding variety as a show-flower and for the garden. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Niphetos** (20), A.M., R.H.S., a fine flower of most perfect form of great substance and smoothest texture; the broad, flat regular pure white segments stand at right angles to the beautiful proportioned frilled and flanged pale primrose crown, which passes to white. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100



# Division III - Small-Cupped Narcissi

(Comprising the former Barrii and Small-cupped Leedsii)

Distinguishing characters: One flower to a stem; Cup or Corona not more than one-third the length of the perianth segments.

## DIVISION IIIA - SMALL-CUPPED

**Yellow, Lemon or Pale Primrose Perianth with yellow or red-stained cups**

**Edward Buxton** (20), A.M., Haarlem, a fine flower with soft yellow perianth as flat and round as a large coin, the shapely cup is soft orange with a distinct sunproof red margin, strong and tall grower, excellent for pot-culture (see illustration page 67).  
\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Rideau Hall** (19), F.C.C. Haarlem, a beautifully formed flower of perfect shape, pure white overlapping perianth prettily frilled orange cup edged red, very attractive cut-flower.  
40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.

## DIVISION IIIB - SMALL-CUPPED

**White or Whitish Perianth with yellow, pink or red-stained cups**

**Amateur** (17), A.M. Haarlem 1943, a splendid flower with immense thick very broad snow-white perianth and a flat expanding orange crown, the perfect balance of the flower makes it very attractive, strong grower, plant in shaded position.  
\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Barbara Ann Scott** (16), A.M., Haarlem, a refined flower with pure white much overlapping perianth, expanded flat yellow cup with bright orange ribbon, flowers are solid and of great substance, a good pot plant and lovely for the garden.  
\$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**Crenver** (18), F.C.C., A.M., Haarlem, a very beautiful flower with broad flat much overlapping snow-white perianth and a striking clear yellow eye distinctly edged red, much like a huge Poeticus strong flower.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Firetail** (19), F.C.C. (e) A.M. R.H.S., an attractive flower of Poeticus form with broad creamy-white perianth and a large bright crimson-scarlet cup, flowers are of great substance, strongly recommended.  
\$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Glen Fire** (19), A.M. Haarlem, large well-formed flower with pure white perianth and a vivid orange crown, lasting qualities and lovely for garden and show purposes. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Hardy** (18), A.M., Haarlem 1942, a very unique and really attractive flower with flat smooth much overlapping creamy-white perianth of splendid quality and heavy durable texture, the orange-red crown is semi-double and heavily frilled.  
\$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Kansas** (19), a large and most striking flower, perfect in balance and quality, having immense overlapping smooth white perianth and nicely proportioned handsome flat lemon-yellow crown with narrow cinnamon coloured edge which does not fade, fine show-flower (see illustration page 67).  
\$ 2.35 per doz.; \$ 16.00 per 100

**La Beauté** (18), A.M., Haarlem, a lovely flower with well rounded ivory-white perianth and a striking deep orange-scarlet cup, rather late flowering.  
\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Lady Kesteven** (17), A.M., Haarlem, one of the finest flowers in this section, the pure white perianth is of a most unusual texture, while the eye is a beautiful cherry-red, strongly recommended for exhibition.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**LA RIANTE** (16), A.M. Haarlem, broad pure white perianth and large flat crown of a brilliant crimson-scarlet of unique colouring and excellent poise, this exquisite flower of perfect form stands out as one of the finest red and white, excellent for growing in bowls, a good forcer and lovely in the garden.  
\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Love Dream** (16), A.M., Haarlem, an enchanting flower of thick smooth texture with a rounded pure white perianth and a flattened intense orange-red cup.  
\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Mary Housley** (20), pure white well overlapping perianth with lemon-yellow crown prettily edged soft orange, an exquisite garden and show-flower but also excellent for early forcing.  
75 cts. each; \$ 7.50 per doz.



**Polar Ice** (16), A.M., Haarlem, a very charming flower, snow-white perianth with a very small flat white crown shaded emerald-green in centre, ideal as a cut-flower, attracted much attention at our exhibit at the R.H.S. Daffodil Show 1957, late flowering. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Pomona** (17), A.M. Haarlem, lovely flower with broad much overlapping snow-white perianth of solid texture, flat citron-yellow cup flushed apricot and small orange rim, when flower is fully open the cup changes from apricot to green while the orange rim deepens and gives it a distinguished appearance. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Tebourba** (16), a splendid large flower with broad flat rounded, pure white perianth of fine substance and quality and large flat crown of intense deep solid red, very striking flower and strong grower. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Verger** (16), A.M., E.F.A. Haarlem, a charming flower with pure white perianth and a striking deep red crown, has the appearance of a large Poeticus, for early forcing. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

## Division IV - Double Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Double flowers

**albus plenus odoratus (Double white Poeticus)** (16), a late flowering snow-white variety of great charm, a good variety for naturalizing in grass and much praised as a cut-flower; in cold districts it does not flower freely, not suitable for forcing. Officially Div. X. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Feu de Joie** (16), A.M. (g) R.H.S., 1944, a distinct and beautiful flower, perianth petals are long and pure white, the short petals are of brilliant orange-scarlet, the elegant flower is not full double which makes it attractive for table-decoration. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**Indian Chief** (20), A.M. Haarlem, a full double large flower of sulphur yellow intermingled with deep orange segments, carried on a strong stem well above the foliage, an early flowering variety and strong garden plant. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Inglescombe** (16), A.M. (e.m.) R.H.S., an exquisite, beautiful flower of very fine quality and form, one of the best doubles of this section, producing a large flower of a uniform primrose colour, a vigorous grower and much praised for cutting. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Insulinde** (16), F.C.C., F.A. Haarlem, one of the most desirable early doubles for the garden and for cutting, the flowers are semi-double of good size, artistically formed and have unusual lasting qualities, a striking combination of pale primrose-yellow turning almost white, elegantly interspersed with shorter frilled petals of a most vivid sun-proof deep orange-red. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Irene Copeland** (14), A.M. (g) R.H.S., white with creamy-white segments and a golden ray down the centre. Every Fancier and Collector of Narcissi should have this splendid variety in the collection, a perfect cut-flower and very valuable for forcing purposes. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Mary Copeland** (14), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S., one of the most striking flowers of this section; of exquisite beauty with the long petals of creamy-white and centre interspersed lemon and brilliant orange-red, a most delightful variety, suitable for late forcing. \$ 2.70 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

**Mrs. William Copeland** (14), F.C.C. (e.g.) R.H.S., this lovely large well shaped and good double flower is white interspersed creamy-yellow (see illustration page 67). \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**telamonius plenus (Van Sion, The Double Trumpet Daffodil)** (16), unsurpassable for naturalizing purposes and it is also very valuable for early forcing, very showy variety. Officially classified under Division X. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**TEXAS** (20), F.C.F.A.; A.M. Haarlem, magnificent large full double flower of perfect form, yellow intermixed with orange-scarlet, the large and heavy flowers are carried on upright stems, fine for forcing. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Twink** (20), A.M. Haarlem, charming flower of a pale primrose flushed white with centre deep orange-red, a fine exhibition variety as well as a lovely garden plant. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Valencia** (18), F.C.C., Haarlem, a lovely full double flower of immense size carried on a tall upright stem, a pretty combination of deep golden yellow intermixed with orange-scarlet, we personally admire it and believe it deserves much more popularity. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100



## Division V - Triandrus Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of *Narcissus triandrus* clearly evident

- Moonshine** (13), A.M. Haarlem, an attractive and dainty Triandrus hybrid, producing creamy white star shaped flowers in clusters of 2 and 3, much recommended. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Niveth** (17), H. C. Wisley, a Triandrus hybrid of the greatest beauty and more vigour than is usual in this class, purest stainless white of perfect grace and quality. 40 cts. each; \$ 4.00 per doz.
- Shot Silk** (15), A.M., Haarlem, the most graceful Triandrus in this class, appealing and enchanting, both perianth and cup of the slightly star-shaped blossoms are of a clear uniform creamy-white throughout, extremely beautiful for choice spots in the rock-garden. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Silver Chimes** (12), F.C.C. Haarlem 1953, a very lovely flower to grow in pot in a cold greenhouse, with is stiff dark green foliage and strong stem carrying nine or more beautifully formed small flowers with white perianth and creamy lemon cups. Late. \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- THALIA** (16), A.M. Haarlem, a very lovely hybrid of *Narcissus triandrus albus*, often called the Orchid-flowered Daffodil, produces beautiful pure white flowers which are carried 2 to 4 on a stem and is most attractive for either rock-garden or indoor decoration, late flowering (see illustration page 68). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Tresamble** (14), F.C.C., Haarlem 1950, May-flowering, most charming Triandrus hybrid with four to six sparkling white flowers on a stem, free flowering, which makes it particularly attractive in the rock-garden. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- triandrus albus**, see miniature Daffodils and various species.

## Division VI - Cyclamineus Narcissi

- Beryl** (8), A.M. (g) R.H.S. and Haarlem, a very charming graceful drooping flower, slightly reflexing pale-primrose perianth with small globular yellow cup ribbon edged brick red. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- cyclamineus** (6), F.C.C. R.H.S. 1887, the earliest to flower and none of the choicest species, rich yellow trumpet with reflexing Cyclamen-like perianth, grows a tiny bulb (collected bulbs offered). \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 10.00 per 100
- February Gold** (15), a lovely golden-yellow flower after the style of a Cyclamen, exquisitely formed bold trumpet and very much reflexed petals, a refined variety, also good for indoor culture, very early flowering (see illustration page 64). \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- Garden Princess** (14), a fine hybrid of this interesting section, being of a uniform deep golden yellow throughout, slightly reflexing petals and prettily frilled trumpet. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- Golden Lacquer** (16), a very early flowering hybrid of deep golden-yellow throughout with a large expending serrated trumpet and slightly reflexed petals, for early forcing. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100
- March Sunshine** (9), a very pretty cyclamineus hybrid and one of the first to bloom in March, a rich yellow tube-like cup with starry formed slightly reflexing yellow petals, very free flowering, fine for pots, also a treasure for the rockery, very early flowering (see illustration page 68). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Peeping Tom** (14), a very outstanding and attractive cyclamineus-hybrid of recent introduction, remarkable on account of its deep golden yellow long trumpet and reflexed petals. A real beauty for the rockery with much lasting qualities, very early flowering (see illustration page 68). \$ 3.05 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- Pepper** (12), A.M. (m) R.H.S., a dainty flower with golden yellow reflexing perianth and bright orange cup, a pretty early flowering narcissus for the rockery. \$ 1.05 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100
- Wanda** (16), A.M., Haarlem 1949, another charming golden yellow hybrid of a very strong constitution with beautifully reflexed petals and somewhat widely open trumpet, prettily frilled at margin; a profuse bloomer of lasting qualities, also excellent for pot-culture. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100



## Division VII - Jonquilla Narcissi

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of any of the *Narcissus Jonquilla* group clearly evident

**campernelii odorus plenus** (13), A.M. R.H.S., beautiful double yellow flowers of elegant form, may be forced gently, very lovely variety and strongly recommended. **95 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.50** per 100

**campernelii odorus rugulosus** (13), rich deep yellow flowers, broad imbricated perianth with straight wrinkled cup, excellent for forcing or bedding, very charming. **85 cts.** per doz., **\$ 5.50** per 100

**campernelii Orange Queen** (10), A.M. Haarlem, a lovely variety with 3 or 4 deliciously scented flowers of very deep golden-orange on a stem, splendid forcer. **\$ 1.05** per doz.; **\$ 7.00** per 100

**Chérie**, see under New Rare Daffodils page 41.

**Golden Goblet** (15), A.M. (e) R.H.S., rich golden-yellow, like a Trumpet in size but with the perfume of the *Jonquilla* Hybrids, a variety of a very strong constitution and an ideal garden plant. **\$ 3.05** per doz.; **\$ 21.00** per 100

**Golden Perfection** (22), F.C.C. A.M. (g) one of the largest *Jonquilla*, 2 or 3 very large flowers on a stem, the overlapping perianth and well proportioned cup are clear yellow. **\$ 1.80** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**gracilis**, light sulphur-yellow flowers from which 3 to 5 on one spike, a dainty and charming looking *Jonquil*, sweetly scented and one of the last *Narcissi* to bloom. A valuable species for the rock-garden. **\$ 3.00** per doz.; **\$ 21.00** per 100

**jonquilla Single** (10), (**The Single Sweet Scented Jonquilla**), dainty heads of small rich golden yellow flowers, much praised for their delicious scent, may be forced gently, very valuable for cutting. **75 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.00** per 100



**cyclamineus February Gold**

**jonquilla flore pleno** (10) (**The Double Sweet Scented Jonquilla**), rich yellow graceful double fragrant flowers, very attractive variety. **\$ 1.80** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Lanarth** (20), F.C.C.(e.g.) R.H.S., a beautiful and unique variety of unusual colouring, medium sized flower with bright golden-yellow flat perianth, crown flushed with old-gold. **\$ 1.80** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Topaz** (16), a beautiful new introduction of free flowering habit, can best be described as a giant white *Jonquilla* with large primrose-yellow cup, the fragrant flowers are held on tall stems, a valuable addition to this section, very long lasting. **\$ 1.80** per doz.; **\$ 12.00** per 100

**Trevithian** (13), F.C.C.(m.g.), F.A., a very beautiful variety having 2 or 3 flowers of uniform shade of pale lemon-yellow on a stem, broad overlapping smooth perianth and medium-sized shallow crown. A strong grower, recommended for gentle forcing in bowls (see illustration page 68). **\$ 1.90** per doz.; **\$ 13.00** per 100



# Division VIII - Tazetta Narcissi

(Comprising the former Poetaz Narcissi Bunch-flowered Group)

Distinguishing characters: Characteristics of any of the Narcissus Tazetta group clearly evident

**Cheerfulness (Double)** (19), F.C.C.(g.e.), a double form of Elvira, creamy-white perianth with a full double centre of pale yellow and of extreme sweetness, very distinct and decorative, strong grower. Officially classified under Division IV, suitable for forcing. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Cragford** (14), F.C.C.; F.C.E.F.A. Haarlem, of great beauty and value on account of its extreme earliness and its easy response to forcing, strong pure white perianth of excellent form with a brilliant scarlet cup, can successfully be grown in pebbles in water like Paperwhite Narcissus to bloom after Christmas. Its perfume is delicious. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Fairness (Double)** (19), a splendid double form of Admiration with several double flowers, pale yellow interspersed orange and scarlet, very decorative (officially Div. IV). \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**GERANIUM** (16), F.C.C.(g) R.H.S., a Poetaz-Hybrid of great beauty, bearing on strong stems heads of 4 to 6 flowers with broad pure white petals of solid substance and a bright orange-scarlet cup, a very effective late flowering variety much recommended for the border, sturdy grower, fine for pots and for forcing from the middle of February, late flowering variety (see illustration). \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Halvose** (16), a very interesting variety on account of its colour, the red from the crown suffusing into the segments, clear yellow perianth flushed coppery red and bright red crown. \$ 1.75 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**Laurens Koster** (22), bearing on tall graceful stems head of 5 to 6 large flowers with solid rounded perianth and pale yellow cup, one of the best for forcing. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**L'Innocence** (15), pure white perianth with a deep yellow eye, having 4 to 6 flowers on each stem, blooms freely and may be grown in water and pebbles, very dependable.

\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**Martha Washington** (20), A.M.(g) R.H.S., an outstanding and beautiful variety with substantial flowers as large as a 'Barrii', broad snow-white overlapping perianth with a well proportioned cup, having two, three flowers on a stem.

\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**Scarlet Gem** (15), F.C.C.(e.g.); F.A. one of the best bunch-flowered Narcissi, it is a very showy free flowering variety with primrose-yellow perianth and brilliant orange-scarlet cup, fine forcer.

\$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100

**St. Agnes** (16), F.C.C. Haarlem; A.M. (e.g.m.) R.H.S., this lovely variety deserves wide popularity to do justice to its beauty and attractiveness, a very beautiful Poetaz, large pure white perianth and expanded eye of brilliant deep solid red, a splendid garden and forcing variety. \$ 1.65 per doz.; \$ 11.35 per 100

**Yellow Cheerfulness** (19), remarkable fine yellow coloured sport from the well-known Cheerfulness with all its pleasing characteristics, a most lovely flower of delicate colour, extremely useful for decorative purposes and also a vigorous garden plant. \$ 2.05 per doz.; \$ 14.25 per 100



Geranium



## Division IX - Poeticus Narcissi

Distinguishing characters:

Characteristics of the Narcissus Poeticus group without admixture of any other.

**ACTAE (17), F.C.C., Haarlem, one of the largest Poeticus in existence, broad snow-white perianth of great substance and good form, the very large eye is broadly margined with dark red, vigorous grower and late flowering variety.** \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Margaret Mitchell (17), F.C.C. Haarlem 1947, a brilliant flower with broad pure white overlapping perianth soft yellow eye beautifully margined with red.** \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Queen of Narcissi (20), A.M. Haarlem, pure with well formed Poeticus of fine texture and substance with striking bright yellow eye edged bright red producing an abundance of sweetly scented flowers (officially classified under Division III B).** \$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.75 per doz.

**Recurcus (Old Pheasant Eye) (17), pure white perianth with deep red eye, must not be forced, a most valuable variety for cutting and naturalizing, very late.** \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.50 per 100

**Sarchedon (15), A.M.(g)R.H.S., undoubtedly one of the best Poeticus varieties producing very large flowers, solid pure white perianth with a very conspicuous crimson-scarlet eye shaded bright yellow and a distinct green centre, a late flowering variety.** \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

## Miniature Narcissi and various Species

**April Tears (12), A.M. Haarlem 1954, a beautiful soft yellow Triandrus-hybrid of a very charming character bearing 3 to 4 lovely bells on a wiry stem.** 60 cts. each; \$ 6.00 per doz.

**bulbocodium citrinus**, one of the finest varieties of this section, producing lovely, soft lemon-yellow flowers of dainty habit, a gem for the rock-garden, height 6 to 8 in. \$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**bulbocodium conspicuus (Yellow Hoop Petticoat) (6), dainty little golden-yellow flowers with rush-like foliage.** 95 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

**bulbocodium monophyllum**, an exquisite snow-white version of the Hoop-Petticoat, dainty dwarf species from Algeria, perfectly hardy. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**bulbocodium obesum (5), a very lovely cleat yellow little species with creeping foliage attractive, for the rock-garden.** \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**canaliculatus**, is like miniature Polyanthus Narcissus Grand Monarque, several tiny flowers on a dwarf stem, white with yellow cups, very suitable for the rock-garden, Sicily. \$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100

**cyclamineus**, see under Division VI.

**Hawera (12), A.M.(a) R.H.S., a very rare and most charming little Triandrus-hybrid, the flowers are small with bell-shaped crown and reflexed petals, they are oft creamy-yellow and borne two to three on a stem. A real little gem for the rock-garden. A new addition in this enchanting group of miniatures.**

50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.

**juncifolius (The Miniature Rock-Leaved Daffodil)**, producing dainty little flowers of a rich golden yellow colour, a splendid little thing for the rock-garden.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**lobularis (Lent Lily)**, a pretty miniature Daffodil, perianth sulphur-yellow, trumpet yellow, a gem for the rock-garden, the earliest of all Narcissi.

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100

**minimus**, the smallest and dwarfiest of all Trumpet daffodils, producing outdoors in February dainty little trumpet flowers of elegant form, rich full yellow, it may be naturalized in rockeries or in grass.

\$ 1.40 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100



triandrus albus





**Large-Cupped IIb Bizerta**  
40 cts. each; \$4.00 per doz.  
See page 40



**Small-Cupped IIIb Kansas**  
\$2.35 per doz.; \$16.00 per 100  
See page 61



**Small-Cupped IIIa Edward Buxton**  
\$1.80 per doz.; \$12.00 per 100  
See page 61



**Double Narcissus Mrs. William Copeland**  
\$2.55 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100  
See page 62





**Cyclamineus March Sunshine**  
\$2.05 per doz.; \$14.00 per 100  
See page 63



**Cyclamineus Peeping Tom**  
\$3.05 per doz.; \$21.00 per 100  
See page 63



**Triandrus Narcissus Thalia**  
\$2.05 per doz.; \$14.00 per 100  
See page 63



**Jonquilla Narcissus Trevithian**  
\$1.90 per doz.; \$13.00 per 100  
See page 64



**Rosy Trumpet**, a pretty flower and an attractive beauty especially for the rock-garden, where the white perianth and refined apricot pink trumpet will come to full advantage.

\$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

**triandrus albus** (7) (**The Angel's Tears Daffodil**), an exquisite little species, greatly admired in the rock-garden, it is of slender growth and produces a cluster of elegant little creamy white flowers with globular cup and perianth reflexing like a Cyclamen (see illustration page 66).

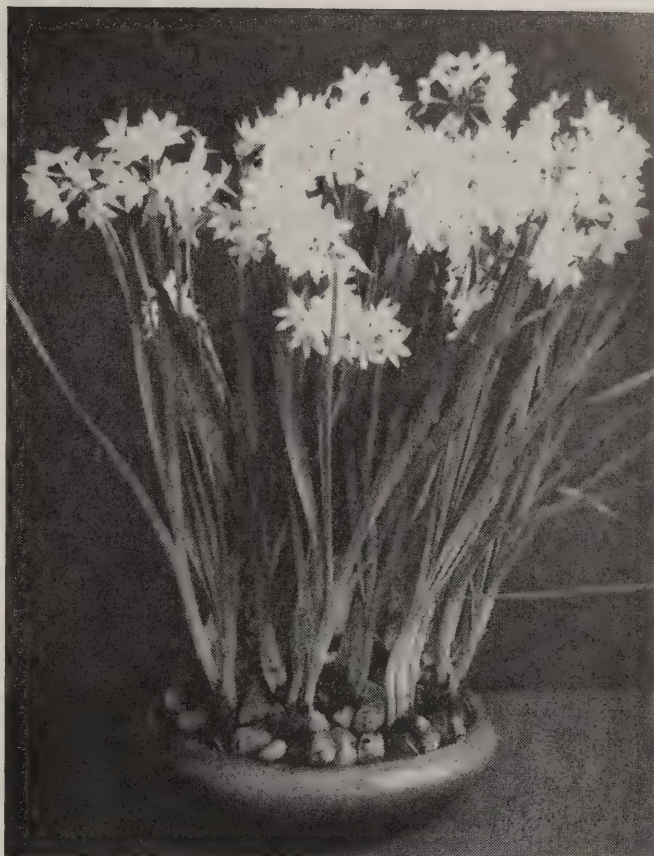
85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**watieri** (4), A.M. (a) R.H.S., an exquisite dainty little pure white flat flower of crystalline texture, very suitable for growing in pots or pans in a cool greenhouse or for planting in the rock-garden, very rare.

\$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

**W. P. Milner** (12), A.M. (r) R.H.S., a very charming dainty and sulphur-white coloured flower of trumpet form, is one of the best for growing in fibre, a batch in the rock-garden or in the border is something worth having, profuse bloomer early flowering.

\$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100



**Paperwhite Grandiflora**

## PAPERWHITES

(For indoor only)

**Paperwhite Grandiflora**, early snowy-white scented flowers, very valuable for early forcing only, the only bulbs that may be placed direct in the window after planting. \$ 1.45 per doz.; \$ 9.75 per 100

**Grand Soleil d'Or**, very much like Paper-white in habit, colour deep yellow with bright orange cup very showy and recommended for forcing only. \$ 3.85 per doz.; \$ 26.00 per 100

# Hyacinths

The best hand-picked quality, choice bulbs selected from healthy stocks, adapted for Bowls, Pots, Glasses and for Exhibition. We include only valuable varieties in our Collections.

## CULTURE IN POTS

Hyacinths should be potted early in September for Christmas flowering and every fortnight thereafter for succession. Plunge pots in the coolest place of the garden, or place in a dark, cool cellar.

After three or four months, remove to the forcing house as required, but care should always be taken that the bulbs are well rooted and the buds well out of the neck of the bulbs before beginning to force, as successful cultivation depends almost completely on these points. To keep the foliage dwarf and to assist the perfect colouring of the flowers, they should have occasionally a supply of liquid manure during the growing period. Always use clean old pots.

## HYACINTHS ON GLASSES

This old fashioned way is in favour again now that the proper glasses are on the market.

Fill the glass with water (rainwater preferred) almost to touch the base of the bulbs. A few pieces of charcoal should be put in the glass, as this keeps the water clean. The next procedure is the simple one of placing the glasses in any dark cool room, cellar or cupboard until the sprouts are about 3 inches high, then they may be brought gradually to the full light. Although this system of culture is very simple, it is of the first importance that the largest size bulbs are obtained.

## OUTDOOR CULTURE

For successful cultivation in the open air, Hyacinths may be planted any time from September to December. September and October are the best months; they like a light rich soil, the ground should be well drained. Plant the bulbs at equal distances apart in circles or in straight lines and about 5 inches deep. Never plant the bulbs when the ground is wet. They require a little covering of straw or a thin layer of leaves during the winter to protect them from frost.



**Laura**, very distinct and beautiful shade of soft-lilac, one of the most outstanding hyacinths on account of its pleasing colour, medium-sized truss, excellent forcer. **50 cts. each; \$ 5.25 per doz.**



- \*La Victoire**, brilliant rose-crimson, when forced a fine dark pink, this variety grows a large spike of perfect form and is unsurpassed for all purposes, middle of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- L’Innocence**, a very popular and pleasing variety of pure white producing a fine large truss on a strong stem with large bells of great beauty and substance giving it such a rich and lavish look, ideal for bedding and for pot-culture. May be forced from beginning of January (see illustration page 77). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- Lord Balfour**, violet with darker stripe, loose spike with very large bells, may be gently forced from middle of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Myosotis**, a very beautiful and pleasing light-blue tinged lavender, large bells with silvery centre form a magnificent spike of erect habit, exceedingly fine for pot-culture and a splendid forcer. May be started from end of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Oranje Boven (Salmonette)**, a very beautiful art shade of apricot-salmon, medium large compact trusses on graceful stems, superb for pot-culture, grows a small bulb. May be forced from end of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Ostara**, a charming variety of recent introduction, producing a magnificent spike of a fine dark-blue colour with large fleshy bells well placed on a strong stem, good for pot-culture and for bedding. May be started from end of January (see illustration page 77). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Perle Brilliant**, a lovely porcelain-blue handsome spike of erect habit with very large bells, ideal for bedding and pot-culture. May be forced from end of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Pink Pearl**, one of the finest clear pink hyacinths in cultivation producing a broad spike with large closely set bells, a grand variety for bowl and pot-culture. May be forced from beginning of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- Princess Irene**, another charming variety of recent introduction having a lovely shade of silvery-pink, producing a grand spike of uncommon beauty. May be successfully forced from beginning of January (see illustration page 77). **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Princess Margaret**, one of the most pleasing soft pink tones, very large well formed spike full of good sized bells. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- Queen of the Blues**, a clear azure-blue variety, large compact spike of medium-sized bells, a good variety for bedding and pot-culture, beginning of February. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- Queen of the Pinks**, enormous compact spikes of a lovely bright-pink, recommended for bedding and very late forcing. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*SCARLET PERFECTION**, a lovely double sport of the deep scarlet-red Tubergen’s Scarlet the best red in this section with beautiful symmetric double bells well set on a strong stem. A very attractive hyacinth in form and superb early January forcing, medium-sized truss. **60 cts. each; \$ 6.25 per doz.**
- \*Tubergen’s Scarlet**, very deep scarlet flowers of medium size, very distinct on account of its unusual deep colour, grand for bowls, pots, force from middle of January. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**
- \*Winston S. Churchill**, a most pleasing colour of lovely sky-blue, large spike of perfect shape and erect habit, one of the best Hyacinths for its colour and has proved itself to be a great favourite. An ideal pot plant and useful bedder. **40 cts. each; \$ 4.25 per doz.**

Those marked \* are easy forcing varieties and especially suitable for indoor culture

# Hyacinths for Bedding

Also suitable for Bowls, Pots, Boxes, Jardinets, etc.

These Hyacinths which will give good spikes can be strongly recommended for their excellent quality. They are particularly suitable for large plantings in borders and shrubberies where they will produce a brilliant display. Customers may depend upon getting suitable varieties which will bloom simultaneously when selecting from the following colours. They may also be forced from the middle of January and onwards.

For Indoor and Outdoor

Red	Porcelain-Blue	Salmon-Orange	}	\$ 2.15 per doz.
Pink	Dark Blue	Yellow		\$ 15.00 per 100
White	Lilac	All colours mixed		



# Hyacinths for Bowls or Bedding

These are specially selected second size bulbs, hand-picked and perfectly healthy, which we can recommend with every confidence for forcing purposes.

If bulbs are forced in quantities in boxes or large pots, they may be transferred into Bowls, Jardinets etc. when coming into bloom; this may be done without the least check or injury to the blooms.

## COLLECTIONS FOR BOWLS OR BEDDING

These collections are perfectly blended varieties of the finest Hyacinths containing an exciting range of beautiful colours with outstanding qualities of sturdiness and dependability.

<b>12 Bulbs, in 4 choice named varieties, our selection . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>
<b>25 " " 5 " " " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5.25</b>
<b>50 " " 10 " " " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 10.00</b>
<b>100 " " 10 " " " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>

	per doz.	per 100
<b>Ann Mary, bright pink . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>
<b>City of Haarlem, yellow . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 3.00</b>	<b>\$ 21.00</b>
<b>Delft Blue, blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Edelweisz, pure white . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>
<b>Grand Maître, deep lavender-blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Jan Bos, dark red . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>
<b>King of the Blues, dark blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Lady Derby, bright salmon-pink . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>La Victoire, rose-crimson . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>

	per doz.	per 100
<b>L'Innocence, pure white . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Myosotis, light blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Oranje Boven (Salmonette), salmon-orange . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 3.00</b>	<b>\$ 21.00</b>
<b>Ostara, dark-blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Perle Brilliant, porcelain-blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Pink Pearl, clear pink . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>
<b>Princess Irene, silvery pink . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>
<b>Queen of the Blues, clear azure-blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.70</b>	<b>\$ 19.00</b>
<b>Winston Churchill, sky-blue . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 2.85</b>	<b>\$ 20.00</b>

## Cynthella Hyacinths

(Dutch Roman or Miniature Hyacinths)

There is hardly anything in Hyacinths that gives more satisfaction than a group of Miniature Hyacinths. If planted in pots, shallow pans, jardinets, bowls, small wooden boxes etc., they produce a beautiful effect. They are also very charming in large beds and borders, but they should not be planted more than four inches apart.

For Indoor and Outdoor

<b>Red</b>	<b>Porcelain-Blue</b>	<b>Salmon-Orange</b>	}	<b>\$ 1.80 per doz</b>
<b>Pink</b>	<b>Dark Blue</b>	<b>Yellow</b>		<b>\$ 12.00 per 100</b>
<b>White</b>	<b>Lilac</b>	<b>All colours mixed</b>		

## Various Hyacinths

**FAIRY HYACINTH BORAH**, a very charming variety of multiflora character with several graceful little spikes on one bulb, a pleasing shade of lavender-blue, particularly satisfactory for growing in pots and bowls to flower from the second part of January in the greenhouse or in the house.

**\$ 1.00 per 3; \$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.50 per 100**

**ROSALIE**, a very pleasing and elegant Miniature Hyacinth producing dainty bright pink flowers which are held on good stems. This charming variety of recent introducing can easily be forced into flower by the middle of December without any trouble and will be found very successful when planted in pots or bowls for Christmas flowering. Grows a small bulb.

**\$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.50 per 100**

**VANGUARD**, a beautiful formed light blue Miniature Hyacinth of grand constitution, well suited for very early forcing at Christmas-time, forms small sweetly scented heads. Excellent for growing in bowls or pots. Grows a small bulb.

**\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3**

**EARLY FRENCH ROMAN HYACINTHS**, one of the easiest Hyacinths for indoor culture, may be had in bloom in November, December and January, graceful sweetly scented spikes of loosely set pure white bells, grows a small bulb. Strong flowering bulbs.

**\$ 4.00 per doz.; \$ 27.50 per 100**



# Miscellaneous Bulbs

## Allium

The ornamental Garlics are a very showy family of the spring and summer flowering bulbs. They are hardy and will thrive anywhere and live for ever. Their coloured blooms are flat and round umbels, gloves and swinging tassels, striking a note of marked distinction in the border in early Summer.

- aflatunense**, A.M., R.H.S., 1948, a beautiful species from North Persia with a dense spherical umbel of purple-lilac flowers, flowering end of May, height about 3 ft. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100
- albo-pilosum**, large bold umbels 9 to 12 inches in diameter of star-shaped lilac flowers, downing white foliage in June, height 2½ ft. Valuable for cutting. \$ 1.80 per doz.; \$ 12.50 per 100
- azureum**, a lovely tall growing variety, producing round heads of pleasing shade of sky-blue flowers in July, very pretty, height 26 inches. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100
- elatum**, beautiful rare species from Central Asia with broad shiny green leaves and dense umbel of rose-lilac on strong stems, height 3 feet. Very impressive garden plant, flowering end of May. \$ 1.50 each
- giganteum**, a very ornamental variety of colossal size bearing in July large heads of violet rose tinted flowers; undoubtedly the most impressive variety in this section, height 5 feet, very decorative in the house, long lasting. \$ 1.50 each; \$ 4.00 per 3
- karataviense**, a very distinct Allium, producing very broad flat leaves, the scapes are about 6 inches and bear dense umbels of pink-coloured flowers in May, 15 in. high. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Moly (Golden Garlic)**, producing compact umbels of bright yellow flowers in June, height 7 inches, fine for naturalizing, spreads rapidly and excellent for cutting. 80 cts. per 25.; \$ 2.75 per 100
- narcissiflorum (pedemontanum)**, the choicest of all Alliums for the rock-garden having a pair of strap-like leaves from which appears a stem of large hanging deep pink bells deepening to ruby-red, has been described as the glory of its race, height 8 inches, summer flowering. 30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.
- neapolitanum**, bearing graceful heads of white flowers, recommended for naturalizing, sweetly scented in sun, fine for cutting, height 15 in. 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.75 per 100
- Ostrowskianum**, a pretty dwarf species, flowering in June with fairly large heads of rose-coloured flowers, height 6 in. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100
- roseum grandiflorum**, handsome heads of soft rose with a tinge of purple carried on a slender stem, height 1 ft., June. \$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- Rosenbachianum**, handsome plant bearing in May large heads of purple-rose flowers, recommended for cutting, height 4 ft. \$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100
- Schubertii**, a rare and very beautiful species from Palestine, large umbel of rose-red flowers on a very long leaf-stalk, can grow immensely tall; only a few bulbs available, mid-June. \$ 2.00 each
- sphaerocephalum (descendens)**, an interesting and handsome plant producing in June-July close round compact heads of purple-lilac flowers, this pretty thing deserves much more popularity, height 2½ ft., fine for cutting. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100
- Zebdanence**, graceful pure white flower heads, excellent for naturalizing and charming as a cutflower, very lasting qualities. June. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100



**Allium albo-pilosum**



# Royal Dutch Amaryllis

## (Hippeastrum)

Through generations of skillful plant breeding a few Dutch growers have produced hybrid Amaryllis of magnificent proportion and breathtaking beauty in a good range of clear colours. Each colour grown from one exhibiting type bulb by means of vegetative scale production method, which assure that every bulb in a given colour blooms exactly like another bulb of the same colour.

We offer a fine collection of named varieties, which are all tested in the Valleevue Test Garden of Cleveland (U.S.A.) 1950 and 1951.

**American Express**, pure glistening Oriental-red, dark red in throat with a reflexion of violet-rose, 2-3 scapes 26-28" tall 4 large, eight and a half inch blooms. Rating 1953-A.A. \$4.50 each; \$12.50 per 3

**Bouquet**, vivid Begonia-pink, matching Empire-rose 2-3 scapes 25-28" tall with 4 eight to nine inch florets. Rating 1953-A. \$4.50 each; \$12.50 per 3

**Doris Lilian**, peerless carmine-rose, somewhat darker in throat, 2-3 scapes 26-28" tall with 4 seven inch blooms. Rating 1953-A. \$4.50 each; \$12.50 per 3

**Halley**, lively poppy red, somewhat darker in throat, rather flat and beautiful rounded petals, 2-3 scapes 24-26" tall, each with 4 rather flat and beautifully rounded eight inch blooms. Rating 1953-A.A. \$4.50 each; \$12.50 per 3

**Joan of Arc**, pure glistening white with green in throat. 2-3 scapes 24" tall with 4-6 seven and one half inch blooms. Rating 1950-A.A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Queen's Page**, clean salmon-orange, blending deeper in throat. 2 scapes 20" tall with 4 eight inch blooms. Rating 1951-A.A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Queen of the Whites**, glistening waxy pure white with faint tinge of green in throat. 2 scapes 25" tall with 4-5 nine inch blooms. Rating 1950-A.A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Red Master**, deep bordeaux-red of great substance with flat florets. 2 scapes 24" tall with 2-3 eleven to twelve inch florets. Rating 1950-A.A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Salmonetta**, glistening salmon-pink, blending salmon-orange in throat. 2 scapes 20" tall with 4 eight inch blooms. Rating 1951-A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Scarlet Beauty**, solid glistening red of great substance with remarkable light green leaves. 2 scapes 24" tall with 4 nine inch florets. Rating 1951-A.A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Striped Beauty**, vivid salmon-pink with white edge and undefined carmine-red lines on each petal. 2 scapes 20" tall with 3-4 five inch blooms. Rating 1951-A. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Sweet Seventeen**, frosty salmon-rose on white, giving a flesh pink tone to the florets. 3 scapes 20" tall. 4 nine inch blooms. Rating 1950-B. \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**WINTER JOY (Hybrid)**, one of the most outstanding and beautiful scarlet-red Amaryllis hybrids ever raised, a seedling from Amaryllis Hippeastrum x A. equestris, producing two strong stems on each bulb with four brilliant red flowers of perfect form on each stem and wonderful green leaves at the same time. An ideal variety for home growing and can be had in flower from Christmas onwards by gentle forcing (see illustration page 92). \$4.00 each; \$11.00 per 3

**Wyndham Hayward**, a magnificent dark Oriental red, glossy dark blood-red in throat, 2 scapes 28" tall, with 4 eight and a half inch florets. Rating 1953-A.A. \$4.50 each; \$12.50 per 3

**Choice seedlings mixture**, these are bound to give entire satisfaction on account of their large blooms of breathtaking beauty, the shades being delightful. They deserve a much larger popularity and to encourage their cultivation, they are offered at a special price. Large bulbs. \$3.50 each; \$9.50 per 3

## Amaryllis Belladonna hybrids

These new A. Belladonna hybrids are all of Dutch origin and are indeed an enormous improvement on the older varieties because of their free flowering character. The trumpet-shaped flowers are displayed in fine large umbels all nicely arranged around the top of the stem.

**Barberton**, uniform dark rose-pink. \$2.00 each

**Cape Town**, deep rosy-red, beautiful rounded flowers, very free flowering. \$2.50 each

**Durban**, deep rosy-red bearing umbels of beautiful large fragrant flowers on strong stems. \$3.00 each

**Jagersfontein**, rich deep pink, yellowish interior, large flowers. \$2.50 each

**Johannesburg**, beautiful light rose-pink, white throat yellowish at base, produces as many as 15 flowers on a spike. Tall stems. \$2.00 each

**Stellenbosch**, beautiful delicate uniform pink, large umbels rather late flowering. \$2.50 each



# Anemones (Windflowers)

They excel in richness, being of all shades and colours and can be had in bloom from early spring till July if planted in succession from October to April. They flourish in any garden soil and should be planted four to six inches apart and one to two inches deep. The roots should always be kept in a perfectly dry place before planting as they are extremely sensitive to dampness but it assists germination if tubers are soaked in water for 48 hours before being planted. All are excellent for naturalizing.

**St. Brigid (Semi Double)**, we offer a splendid mixture comprising a great many rich colours and very pleasing shades, this lovely Anemone cannot be too highly recommended and should be planted in generous quantities. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.25 per 100

**St. Brigid Lord Lieutenant**, a fine semi-double mauve flower 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**St. Brigid The Admiral**, deep pink, semi-double. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**St. Brigid The Governor**, brilliant scarlet, semi-double. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**De Caen (single)**, (The Giant French or Poppy-flowered Anemone), we strongly recommend this beautiful vigorous growing race of Single Anemones, which produces handsome and large saucer-shaped flowers, should be planted in generous quantities from November onwards with intervals until late Spring. 55 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.75 per 100

**De Caen Hollandia**, a magnificent single variety with large dazzling-scarlet flowers held on tall stiff stems. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.25 per 100

**De Caen Mr. Fokker**, a true blue single Anemone producing large flowers on good stems, unexcelled for cutting, lasting a long time in water. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.25 per 100

**De Caen Sylphide**, another beautiful variety of a delicate mauve colour, it is outstanding and of distinct beauty as a cut-flower and for decorative floral work. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.25 per 100

**De Caen The Bride**, a single pure white flower held on tall stem. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**apennina**, charming dark blue flowers, we strongly recommend this variety for the rock-garden or shady border, it is also unsurpassable for naturalizing. 75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**blanda atrocoerulea (ingrami)**, this variety enjoys an unusual admiration on account of its fine intense deep-blue flowers in early spring, very rich flowering. 80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**blanda Blue Star**, large star-shaped flower of a beautiful deep blue colour. A graceful rich flowering subject for the rock-garden. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**blanda rosea**, producing dainty flowers of a delicate rose colour, very bright and attractive in the rock-garden. 90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100

**BLANDA MIXED**. We strongly recommend the Anemone blanda (The Grecian Windflower), producing in very early spring dainty flowers of beautiful blue and pink colours (see illustration page 92).

80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100

**fulgens annulata grandiflora**, producing large flowers of a brilliant scarlet-red, with a light yellow centre.

75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**fulgens multipetala (The Scarlet Windflower of the Pyrenees)**, rich dazzling scarlet with a double row of petals and a blue-black base, fine for cutting and planting in the front of border.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**ST. BAVO**, superfine mixture. The range of colouring is very wide from pale pink to rose, salmon-rose, salmon-scarlet, vermilion-red, carmine to crimson and from lilac to warm mauve, blue and purple.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**St. Bavo Salmonea**, extremely lovely and graceful flowers of delicate salmon-pink colour, greatly admired as a cut-flower and for the rockery.

\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100



Anemone blanda



## Bulbocodium

**Bulbocodium vernum**, the Meadow Saffron of Spring, attractive pinkish lilac flower, resembling a Crocus, flowering in great abundance in early spring, very fine when planted in small patches in the rock-garden, hardy and very free flowering in March, 4 inches. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100

## Brodiaea (Californian Hyacinth)

Half hardy bulbous plants which should be planted in the open in a sandy soil with a little protection in winter, they deserve a place in every border and they can also be planted in the rock-garden. Plant late autumn about 4 inches deep in well drained soil in any sunny position, June flowering.

**Bridgesii**, a handsome variety with violet-pink flowers on a 16 inch stem. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100  
**congesta**, small heads of beautiful bluish-lilac, 28 ins. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100  
**grandiflora**, charming bright blue dwarf, rich flowering, 7 ins. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100  
**lactea**, white and green, 16 ins. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100  
**laxa**, rich tyrian-blue, fine for cutting, 16 ins. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100  
**Mixed Colours**, very attractive mixture. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

## Camassia (The Quamash)

Pretty hardy bulbous plant from Columbia flowering May-June, very valuable for flowerborders and they are well recommended for naturalizing; they like partial shade.

**Cusickii**, producing tall elegant spikes of pale lavender star-shaped flowers with pale golden anthers having a rosette of broad glaucous foliage, ht. 2 ft., hardy and easy. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100  
**esculenta (Bear Grass)**, produces graceful spikes of showy rich blue flowers, should be planted in groups in the border or for naturalizing in woodlands etc. very striking, plant bulbs 4 inches deep and 4 inches apart, 2 ft. high. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100  
**Leichtlinii atrocoerulea**, producing splendid spikes of attractive deep mauve-blue flowers, very striking, ht. 3 ft. \$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100  
**Leichtlinii alba**, the white form, well worth having, ht. 2 ft. \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100

## Chionodoxa (Glory of the Snow)

The Chionodoxa is one of the most beautiful spring flowers and when established its sheets of blue in very early spring are a great attraction in the garden. They are quite hardy and most valuable for naturalizing. Once planted they come up year after year and the flower-spikes increase in size and beauty. They may also be brought into bloom in a cold frame or cool greenhouse. March-April flowering.

**gigantea (grandiflora)**, a very beautiful and distinct species with very large flowers of a pleasing shade of soft lavender-blue and clear snow-white centre, strong grower, March-April. (see illustration page 47). 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**luciliae**, producing pretty flowers of brilliant blue with clear snow-white centre, the most popular member of this family and should be planted in generous quantities

80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.75 per 100  
**luciliae alba**, white flowers of delicate beauty. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**luciliae Pink Giant**, an exceedingly fine introduction of great merit, producing a very outstanding large spike with lovely pink flowers. A real beauty for the rockery on account of its unusual character and colour. \$ 2.20 per doz.; \$ 15.00 per 100

**luciliae rosea**, fine little gem producing pretty flowers varying from pale-rose to lilac-rose, plant in drifts for a beautiful effect. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**sardensis**, true gentian-blue, is of striking beauty and excellent for massive plantings, cannot be too highly recommended, Sardinia. 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.75 per 100





**Hyacinth Ostara**



**Hyacinth Princess Irene**



**Hyacinth Jan Bos**



**Hyacinth L'Innocence**





**1 Crocus Remembrance**  
60 cts. per doz.; \$4.00 per 100  
See page 84

**2 Crocus Little Dorrit**  
60 cts. per doz.; \$4.00 per 100  
See page 83

**3 Crocus Pickwick**  
65 cts. per doz.; \$4.50 per 100  
See page 84



**Winter-Flowering Crocus  
chrysanthus Cream Beauty**  
95 cts. per doz.; \$6.50 per 100  
See page 81



**Winter-Flowering Crocus  
chrysanthus Blue Pearl**  
\$1.00 per doz.; \$7.00 per 100  
See page 81



**Winter-Flowering Crocus  
etruscus Zwanenburg**  
80 cts. per 25; \$2.50 per 100  
See page 81



**Winter-Flowering Crocus  
chrysanthus Zwanenburg Bronze**  
90 cts. per 25; \$3.00 per 100  
See page 81



# Colchicum (Meadow Saffron)

## Autumn Flowering: Orders should reach us before August 15th

Colchicums are very beautiful in the rock-garden. In September and October they throw up their masses of large Crocus-like flowers, covering the ground with an abundance of blossom. Left undisturbed they come up year after year, while in spring they produce decorative foliage. If grown indoors they will also flower in a dry state without any earth or water.

- autumnale minor**, rosy-purple, early, 6 in. high (see illustration page 91).  
\$ 1.70 per doz.; \$ 12.00 per 100
- autumnale album**, the pure white form, 6 in. high. 30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- autumnale roseum plenum**, double rosy-lilac flowers, late flowering.  
30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- byzantinum**, producing lovely soft rose coloured star-shaped flowers, perfect form, very free flowering, early.  
35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.50 per 100
- speciosum**, deep rosy-purple, very large, late, 8 in. high. 30 cts. each; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- speciosum illyricum**, fine rosy-carmine with white centre and golden anthers, a beautiful free flowering species.  
35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.; \$ 24.50 per 100

## COLCHICUM HYBRIDS (Large-flowering)

- Autumn Queen**, rich violet-mauve. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Disraeli**, light blue, large well formed flowers. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Lilac Wonder**, one of the best, colour violet-mauve, late. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- The Giant**, large rosy-lilac flower, small white base. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Violet Queen**, F.C.C. Haarlem, deep rosy-lilac, very beautiful, extra. 50 cts. each; \$ 5.00 per doz.
- Waterlily**, an outstanding large double flower of a lovely form, soft rosy-lilac colour, one of the marvels which should be seen to be appreciated; F.C.C. Haarlem, late flowering. \$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3

# Autumn-Flowering Crocus

## Orders should reach us before August 15th

These dainty flowers light up the garden in autumn, long after most other flowers are finished for the year and fine for naturalizing in grass or in the rock-garden. These Crocus convert October into March.

- asturicus atropurpureus** (Spain), a charming species with flowers of deep violet, one of the latest to bloom. In our nurseries it blooms late October.  
\$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100
- Karduchorum**, beautiful pale pastel lavender-blue, large flowers with broad segments pointed at tips, one of the finest of the autumn flowering crocuses. In our opinion an improved Zonatus and much more beautiful.  
35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.
- longiflorus (syn. Odorus)** (Southern Italy), a charming fragrant variety with rounded lavender flowers and brilliant orange-scarlet throat and anthers, very hardy and reliable. One of the latest to bloom.  
85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100
- Medius** (4), showiest of all autumn flowering Crocus with pretty medium size flowers of a pleasing shade of uniform lilac-blue and deep orange-scarlet spreading stigmata, slightly fragrant.  
85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100
- niveus**, very delicate snowy-white flowers, November flowering. 35 cts. each; \$ 3.50 per doz.
- Ochroleucus** (Native of N. Palestine and Syria), pretty pale creamy-white suffused with orange towards the base, white anthers and orange filaments, a charming and outstanding variety of great ornamental value, height 4 in.  
70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- Salzmännii**, large oblong shaped flowers of beautiful silvery-lilac, darker at tips, free flowering.  
\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100
- sativus** (Italy to Kurdistan), the Saffron Crocus of the ancient world which has been cultivated and praised since the time of Solomon for its scented stigmata, reddish-lilac feathered with violet and deep orange-red stigmata and really worth a place in the garden. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- speciosus** (Eastern Europe and Asia Minor), beautiful upstanding bright blue goblets with violet veinings and vivid orange stigmata, when allowed to go its own way it will increase freely in any part of the garden shrubberies, or woodlands etc. where they produce carpets and patches of blue in September quite as frolic and rich as those of English Bluebells.  
80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.75 per 100







- chrysanthus Blue Giant**, a most delightful pearly-blue novelty with rich orange stigmata, a charming and free flowering variety of an outstanding delicate colour and excellent lasting qualities, one of the finest in cultivation, A.M. R.H.S. 1957. \$ 2.55 per doz.; \$ 17.50 per 100
- chrysanthus Blue Pearl**, soft pearl-blue on outside with a clear milky white inside and deep orange stigmata, a most charming pastel coloured new introduction of a very free flowering habit (see illustration page 78). \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Canary Bird**, exceptionally free flowering species of a pretty golden yellow with a bronzy tinged exterior, producing large oval shaped flowers. A gem for the rock-garden with long lasting qualities. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100
- CHRYSANTHUS CREAM BEAUTY**, a variety of perfect beauty, producing an abundance of flowers of noble form, interior ivory-white shaded deeper down at base, conspicuous deep orange stigmata exterior pale lilac-brown at lower part of petals. A.M. Haarlem (see illustration page 78). 95 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.50 per 100
- chrysanthus Dorothy**, soft canary-yellow, feathered bronzy-grey on the outside; the flowers are produced in great profusion and are exceedingly dainty. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100
- chrysanthus E. Aug. Bowles**, a most wonderful Crocus species, chrome-yellow with a dark bronzy throat and deep orange stigma, flowers are of great substance. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100
- CHRYSANTHUS E.P. BOWLES**, a most distinct member of the Crocus-chrysanthus for garden decoration or choice spots in the rockery, producing large flowers of true buttercup-yellow feathered purplish brown at base but the buttercup-yellow is very dominating, highly recommended. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100
- chrysanthus fusco-tinctus**, deep golden-yellow globular flowers of brilliant intensity, exterior suffused bronze, very free flowering. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100
- chrysanthus Goldilocks**, a most beautiful and lovely deep yellow novelty, flowers with perfectly rounded petals, dark orange stigmata and purple-brown at the base, producing an abundance of dainty flowers. \$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Lady Killer**, extremely dainty species of a most unusual but fine colour combination of purple-blue with milky-white inside. Fine for the rockery. \$ 3.00 each; \$ 21.00 per doz.
- chrysanthus Moonlight**, F.C.C. Haarlem 1933, very fine chrome-yellow passing to creamy-yellow as flower ages. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Princess Beatrix**, a perfect formed new species in blue with an inside of soft lavender blue, a variety of strong sturdy growth and long lasting qualities, rather late. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Saturnus**, a rich yellow coloured species beautifully marked with stripes of blue-purple on outer petals, one of the earliest in bloom producing an abundance of flowers during a long time. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Snow Bunting**, one of the first of this group to flower with a mass of white flowers with faint featherings of indigo, yellow base and deep orange stigmata, recommended. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100
- chrysanthus Warley White**, A.M. Haarlem 1933, very beautiful, white with yellow throat, outside shaded purple. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100
- CHRYSANTHUS ZWANENBURG BRONZE**, A.M., London and Haarlem, a lovely deep yellow with deep almost black-bronze shading on exterior of flowers, very distinct (see illustration page 78). 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100
- CHRYSANTHUS SEEDLINGS MIXED**, this fine mixture has all the good habits of the chrysanthus strain, producing a wealth of flowers of the most delicate forms of all Crocus in cream, gold, primrose, white, bronze and pastel blues, ideal to give early colour in the Garden. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100
- Dalmaticus**, porcelain-blue with yellow throat, bright delicate colouring and large pointed flowers of fine form; this variety deserves more attention and should be planted in liberal quantities, flowering early in February. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100
- dalmaticus Firefly**, a wonderful vivid coloured species of fine lilac-pink with bright orange stamens, a very attractive and rich looking Crocus. \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100
- etruscus Zwanenburg**, a very fine species with charming flowers of light bluish violet, flowering for a month and longer with an abundance of blossom, recommended (see illustration page 78). 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.50 per 100
- Fleisheri**, this variety has no value for garden-decoration, but is only of interest to collectors, colour white, deep orange anthers. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100



**Imperati**, a very choice and distinct species, flowering from December to March with lovely flowers inner petals violet, outer petals fawn feathered lilac, colours vary as the time of flowering does, it gives a splendid account of itself during the early months of the year. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**Imperati de Jagers var.**, a very beautiful winter-flowering species with large vase-formed flowers of uniform height, interior pleasing violet, outer petals buff faintly feathered greyish violet, very pretty; limited stock. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Korolkowi**, a very interesting variety of Turkestan, interior colour chrome-yellow, exterior densely stippled bronzy-grey on a yellow ground. 75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**laevigatus Fontenayi**, an interesting species very much resembling *Crocus Imperati*, when flowers are open they show a lilac-blue interior with a rich golden-yellow throat and deep orange stigmata, flowers may vary in time of flowering. 75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**minimus**, a very rare variety, petals light violet within and buff feathered with purple on the outside, a pretty and delightful dainty species for the rock-garden. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**Olivieri**, this is the deepest rich orange-yellow coloured variety in cultivation, flowers are of medium size but very brilliant and decorative, outstanding for beauty and interest. 85 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100

**Olivieri Jamie**, a lovely new species with small brilliant golden-yellow flowers of free flowering habit, very scarce. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**Sieberi**, a very charming species, producing very early a profusion of soft lavender-blue flowers which have a golden-yellow base and orange stigmata. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100

**Sieberi H. McD. Edelsten**, a most remarkable and distinct coloured species of rich purple with soft lilac-white feathering at tip of outer petals and silvery lilac inner petals, yellow throat and orange stigmata; a real gem for the rock-garden. \$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100

**SIEBERI VIOLET QUEEN**, producing dainty flowers in great profusion of a lovely lavender-blue colour. Just a few corms planted in the rockery will give a wonderful show. Highly recommended. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100

**stellaris**, most attractive orange flowers with delicate black lines. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**susianus (Cloth of Gold)**, another very early species with yellow flowers, striped glossy brown on outer petals, very charming for the rock-garden for early effect. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100

**susianus minor**, a glorious miniature from Southern Crimea with brilliant starry bursts of golden-orange flowers, very pointed petals, exterior mahogany-brown. 60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Tomasinianus**, a pretty shade of pale sapphire-lavender with silvery-grey outside, a charming early flowering variety and one of the best to naturalize in grass and woodlands. 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.50 per 100

**Tomasinianus Barr's Purple**, a pretty purple-lilac form with orange stigmata, like the other members of the *Tomasinianus*-group it is free flowering. 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.50 per 100

**Tomasinianus Lilac Beauty**, soft pearl blue with rich orange stigmata and broad rounded petals. A most delightful *Crocus* lasting in bloom for weeks. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100

**Tomasinianus Taplow Ruby**, the most outstanding *Crocus* in this section, flowers dark ruby-purple, the finest deep coloured form yet introduced. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100

**Tomasinianus Whitewell Purple**, a lovely reddish-violet form, very free flowering and charming. 80 cts. per 25; \$ 2.50 per 100

**vernus Haarlem Gem**, a distinct form with lilac-blue flowers of medium size. A hybrid of *C. Tomasinianus* and not unlike this species in appearance, although later to bloom. 50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**vernus Vanguard**, a very early flowering *Crocus* of a most distinct and charming colour, pretty aegeratum-blue outside of flower french-grey, a very interesting hybrid which we can strongly recommend for naturalizing. It is easily brought into flower by Xmas when potted early. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100

**vernus Vanguard Violet**, a beautiful uniform violet coloured sport of *C. Vanguard*, a most striking new variety for the rock-garden or Alpine House, for early forcing. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**versicolor picturatus (Cloth of Silver)**, white, prettily feathered ruby, a gem for the rock-garden. 90 cts. per 25; \$ 3.00 per 100



# Large Dutch Crocus

When planted two or three inches apart in squares, the many flowers each bulb produces will thickly cover the whole plot. Planted in lawns and grass they are extremely effective. They are also very fine for forcing but should be brought on slowly in an airy situation. Crocuses should not be planted too deeply and can be left undisturbed for years.

## COLLECTIONS OF CROCUS

Something very attractive to have in bloom in pots during winter is a collection of our choice large flowered Crocus. Plant thickly in pots immediately on receipt and plunge the pots in peat fibre or ashes. Crocuses cannot stand artificial heat and should be grown as cool as possible and given water freely when removed from the plunging bed. If the temperature is too high they will go blind. These collections can, of course, also be used for more liberal plantings in the garden.

50 Bulbs, 10 each of 5 named varieties . . . . .	\$ 2.25
100 " 20 " " 5 " " . . . . .	\$ 4.00
250 " 50 " " 5 " " . . . . .	\$ 9.50
1000 " 200 " " 5 " " . . . . .	\$ 36.00

## CHEAP CROCUS FOR LARGE PLANTINGS

These Crocus which are offered in colours, are larger than what is usually sent out for extensive plantings and they may be relied upon to produce a great profusion of blossom. Purchasers may rest assured to receive extremely good value for the reduced price at which we offer the Crocus.

Mauve (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	\$ 2.75 per 100; \$ 22.50 per 1000
Blue (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	\$ 2.75 per 100; \$ 22.50 per 1000
Striped (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	\$ 2.75 per 100; \$ 22.50 per 1000
White (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	\$ 3.25 per 100; \$ 27.50 per 1000
Purple (one large-flowering variety) . . . . .	\$ 2.75 per 100; \$ 22.50 per 1000
Yellow . . . . .	\$ 2.75 per 100; \$ 22.50 per 1000

**Superior Mixture of all Colours.** This superior mixture contains purple, amethyst, mauve, lavender, white, yellow and striped colours and produces an enchanting effect when planted in lawns or at the side of driveways, under trees in the orchard or anywhere in the garden to give colour in the early days of Spring.  
\$ 2.50 per 100; \$ 20.00 per 1000

## CHOICE GIANT-FLOWERED CROCUS

- Early Perfection**, a free flowering large Crocus of a delightful deep mauve purple colour with a brilliant orange stigmata, very effective garden variety.  
65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- Excelsior**, one of the largest and most beautiful Crocus in existence, each bulb producing several huge flowers of a pleasing shade of a warm lilac-blue colour with a large conspicuous dark orange stigma, very beautiful.  
60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100
- Grand Maître**, one of the best lilac colours with very large flowers of good form, very attractive.  
60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100
- Jeanne d'Arc**, a very fine novelty and the largest of all pure white Crocus, an exquisite variety of vigorous growth, strongly recommended.  
65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- Kathleen Parlow**, large globular pure white flowers with golden anthers, the best pure white variety with fine lasting qualities, strongly recommended.  
65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- LITTLE DORRIT**, a most pleasing shade of silvery amethyst-blue with a soft lilac sheen, producing very large flowers of an ideal shape and texture, it is named after one of the characters in one of Charles Dickens' novels and is not a 'little' Crocus but one of the largest in cultivation (see illustration page 78).  
60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100
- Negro Boy**, a distinct shade of glossy blackish-purple, one of the darkest in this section, but undoubtedly the most fascinated variety for colour and a gem for the garden.  
75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- Pallas**, producing very large white flowers, prettily feathered lilac with a very showy orange stigmata, one of the best striped varieties.  
65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- Paulus Potter**, dark ruby purple with remarkable sheen, producing a warm and rich effect, a new variety of outstanding beauty, large flowers of perfect form, in our opinion the best of all purple Crocus.  
70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100



**Peter Pan**, the most glorious white of outstanding purity with large conspicuous orange stigmata, may be regarded as one of the best in its colour producing large flowers in great profusion.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**PICKWICK**, a novelty and one of the largest and most beautiful striped varieties in cultivation, colour pale silver lilac with lovely deep lilac stripes and featherings, beautified by an enormous golden-orange stigma, no variety produces such huge flowers of splendid form, substance and greater profusion, very distinct (see illustration page 78).

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Purple Beauty**, a most delicate colour of deep purple-blue with large orange stigmata, a striking new Crocus of superb quality of strong and free flowering habit.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**purpurea grandiflora**, rich deep purple colour, producing immense large flowers of fine shape, very valuable for pot-culture.

75 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Queen of the Blues**, a very charming variety of free flowering habit with bold long flowers of a soft lavender colour with purple shading at base, strongly recommended.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**REMEMBRANCE**, one of the best Crocus in cultivation, produces an abundance of beautiful flowers of a very pleasing shade of soft purple-blue, flowers are of great size, have a lovely form and are of good height; obtained an Award of Merit R.H.S. in London 1932, strongly recommended (see illustration page 78).

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Snowstorm**, a magnificent variety of peerless white with a dainty orange stigma, flowers are produced in great profusion and are of good size, habit and height.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Striped Beauty**, soft striped lilac, glossy purple base, a handsome striped variety, flowers are of good size.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**LARGE YELLOW MAMMOUTH**, pretty golden yellow flowers produced in great profusion, blooms very early and well in advance of the other varieties.

50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100; \$ 30.00 per 1000

## Cyclamen (Hardy)

The hardy species of Cyclamen are very interesting and pretty bulbous plants that will grow freely in short grass beneath trees, on half-shaded rock-work and as clumps in flower borders of a dry description. They prefer well drained sites and thrive much better if a little lime rubble is well incorporated with the staple soil. They are of dwarf habit, have lovely foliage and produce a charming effect.

*Autumn-flowering; orders should reach us before 15th August*

**calicicum**, very beautiful pink flowers with a touch of crimson at the base, borne in great profusion on short stems with beautifully marbled leaves, flowers in September–October.

90 cts. per 3; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Europeum (pyrenaicum odoratum)**, rosy-crimson, sweet scented flowers, one of the most beautiful.

90 cts. per 3; \$ 3.00 per doz.; \$ 21.00 per 100

**Neapolitanum (hederaefolium)**, the Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, a very beautiful species producing in fall an abundance of pale rosy-pink flowers; in spring silver-marbled foliage contrasts beautifully with Scilla, Chionodoxa and Muscari; September flowering.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100

*Winter and Spring-flowering Hardy-Cyclamen*

**Atkinsii**, very attractive species with marbled foliage, flowering in February–March.

**Atkinsii album**, pure white, conspicuous red eye.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Atkinsii crimson**, beautiful bright crimson.

\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3

**Atkinsii roseum**, soft rose-pink.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Coum**, producing dark green rounded foliage, flowering February–March.

**Coum album**, fine blush-white flowers, purple eye.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Coum crimson**, very pretty crimson.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Coum roseum**, beautiful shades of rose and pink colours.

75 cts. each; \$ 2.00 per 3

**Repandum (vernum)**, flowering in April and May bright crimson flowers, its foliage is handsomely silver-marbled, very attractive.

75 cts. per 3; \$ 2.50 per doz.; \$ 18.00 per 100



## ***Eranthis* (Winter Aconite)**

The earliest of all spring flowers. The golden buttercup-like blossoms resting on emerald green cushions of leaves are very beautiful and produce a charming effect in the early days of the year. They can wonderfully well be associated with Snowdrops, Chionodoxa, Scilla Sibirica etc. and favour being left undisturbed for years. Plant rather thickly for quick effect.

**Eranthis hyemalis**, very pretty Buttercup like flowers of bright yellow, may be grown under trees and in moist situations; one of the first flowers out in bloom in Spring. **50 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 3.50** per 100

**Eranthis cilicica**, a very lovely species from Asia Minor, deep yellow, foliage bronzy and more finely cut as *E. hyemalis*, it also blooms a little later. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**Eranthis Tubergenii**, a very beautiful new hybrid with large golden-yellow flowers of great size. Flowers are sterile and thus last a long time, much recommended. **\$ 1.45** per doz.; **\$ 10.00** per 100

## ***Eremurus* (Foxtail Lilies)**

A noble family of hardy plants, also called Giant Desert Coaches from Tibet. They may be planted out in autumn and withstand any weather and when established they develop spikes 6 to 10 feet high with terminal flower spikes 3 to 4 ft. long, bearing hundreds of flowers round the spike, very effective in any garden, and hardy.

**Bungei**, F.C.C., R.H.S., enormous flower spikes with expanded citron-yellow flowers, vigorous plant, height 4 feet, very beautiful, flowering in June. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 1.25** per 3 top size roots

**Elwesianus**, a magnificent species with delicate pink flowers, thickly placed on a tall, erect stem, height 8 to 10 feet, very fine, flowering in May. **\$ 2.50** each; **\$ 7.00** per 3 top size roots.

**Himalaicus**, a noble plant, spikes one third covered with ivory-white flowers with golden anthers, height 6 to 8 feet. **\$ 1.50** each; **\$ 4.25** per 3 top size roots.

**robustus**, rosy-pink flowers, one of the finest, when fully established developing a spike 8 to 9 feet high. **\$ 2.00** each; **\$ 5.50** per 3 top size roots.

**Shelford Hybrids**, a new race of most exciting beauty, large strong flowers in various modern pastel shades from salmon to golden-brown, from sulphur-yellow to orange, especially recommended for a better display. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.50** per 3 top size roots.

## ***Large-Flowered Freesias***

The coloured Freesias are wonderfully decorative and praised for their delightful fragrance and graceful flowers, which last longer in water than almost any other flower.

They should not be planted before the third week in September and like to be grown in a cool house at a temperature of about 45 degrees Fahrenheit, which gradually may rise to 50 degrees towards flowering time in winter and early spring.

**Rainbow Mixture of Freesias**, a delightful mixture made up from beautiful and fragrant varieties of a great many lovely shades; such as rose, pink, ruby, salmon, apricot, coppery-bronze, yellow and lavender. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

**Apotheose**, A.M., R.H.S., splendid variety of sturdy habit, flowers carmine flushed silvery white throat, one of the best Freesias under cultivation, highly recommended.

**\$ 1.10** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100

**Blue Banner**, an attractive shade of clear sky-blue, white throat, a new variety of quality on account of its deep colour and excellent form, very outstanding flowers borne on rigid strong stems.

**\$ 1.10** per doz.; **\$ 7.50** per 100



**Large-Flowered Freesias**







# Fritillaria Imperialis

(Crown Imperial)

The Crown Imperial is a stately hardy border plant, very effective in spring, especially when grouped in the border, Woodlands and Wild Gardens. The large pendulous shaped flowers are curiously mounted by a green crown of leaves. Plant 6 to 8 in. deep and handle bulbs very carefully.

- aurora**, coppery-red, with buff-shading. \$ 1.50 each; \$ 4.00 per 3
- De Jager's Favourite**, producing a beautiful umbel of soft orange flowers on a strong erect stem. \$ 1.50 each; \$ 4.00 per 3
- lutea maxima**, golden yellow, fine large plant. \$ 1.75 each; \$ 4.50 per 3
- rubra maxima**, deep coppery-red, robust plant, one of the best. \$ 1.50 each; \$ 4.00 per 3

## Early Flowering Gladioli

The early flowering Gladioli belong to various races and all are highly recommended for cutting. They flower in July, just before the large-flowered Gladioli.

Plant in Autumn, 4 inches deep and 4 inches apart and cover well in winter.

- byzantinus**, a very beautiful and distinct plant, much admired in the border, flowers are of a bright rosy-scarlet, also valuable for naturalizing. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- byzantinus albus**, a white form of this very charming border and cut-flower. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Colvillei The Bride**, a refined variety with pure white flowers, early and best for forcing. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- Colvillei rubra**, attractive carmine-pink somewhat deeper in centre, excellent cut-flower of strong constitution. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Amanda Mahy**, F.C.C. Haarlem, a beautiful spike of bright salmon-pink with small violet flakes, very nicely shaped florets. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Charm**, a very elegant and charming variety producing fine spikes of purple-lilac flowers, valuable for cutting and decorative purposes. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Nymph**, an ideal variety for forcing as well as for cutting, large pure white flowers with showy carmine flakes, very beautiful and choice. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Peach Blossom**, a beautiful variety of soft salmon-pink blotched dark pink and cream, highly recommended as a cut-flower. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Spitfire**, a lovely vermilion-scarlet flower with small violet blotches edged deep scarlet, one of the best for cutting. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- nanus Varieties in Choice Mixture**, this mixture may be relied upon to contain all good useful varieties. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

## Hyacinthus Amethystinus

An elegant Alpine Hyacinth, flowering April/May, having elegant spikes of flat charming amethyst blue colour. Very valuable for naturalizing in grass and for planting in large clumps in the border or the rock-garden, while increasing very freely.

- amethystinus albus**, the pure white species. 70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100
- amethystinus coerulea**, lovely amethyst-blue, plant both varieties. 65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100
- azureus**, (see muscari azureum).
- Dalmaticus (Bellevia dalmatica)**, producing very attractive dainty flowers of bright azure-blue. \$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100
- Hyacinthus**, other varieties see Muscari.

















**Sternbergia lutea**  
\$1.15 per doz.; \$8.00 per 100  
See page 98

**Colchicum autumnale minor**  
\$1.70 per doz.; \$12.00 per 100  
See page 79



**Dutch Iris Princess Irene**  
\$1.10 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100  
See page 89



**Dutch Iris White Perfection**  
60 cts. per doz. ; \$4.00 per 100  
See page 89





**Scilla bifolia**

80 cts. per 25; \$2.75 per 100

See page 97



**Sparaxis Mixed**

50 cts. per doz.; \$3.50 per 100

See page 98



**Muscari botryoides album**

50 cts. per doz.; \$3.50 per 100

See page 94



**Anemones blanda mixed**

80 cts. per doz.; \$5.50 per 100 See page 75

→  
**Ixia mixed**  
60 cts. per 25;  
\$2.00 per 100  
See page 90



→  
**Amaryllis  
Winter Joy**  
\$4.00 each;  
\$11.00 per 3  
See page 74



→  
**Iris reticulata**  
50 cts. per doz.;  
\$3.50 per 100  
See page 90



## Ixiolirion

A fine bulbous plant flowering in early summer, producing a handsome spike with umbels of pleasing tubular flowers. It is unsurpassable as a cut-flower and for grouping in the border. This plant deserves to be cultivated more extensively, plant in a well drained sunny position, very rich flowering.

**Ledebouri**, an early flowering edition of the well-known Pallasi with a lighter shade of porcelain-blue. It deserves a fairly open sunny position, 15 inch, May flowering. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**Pallasi (tataricum)**, dark violet-blue, flowering at the end of May, very elegant and showy, long lasting, ht. 1½ ft. **80 cts.** per 25; **\$ 2.75** per 100

**quadricolor conspicua**, fine deep orange with yellow-red tops and narrow purplish margin, which gradually fades when flower ages, early. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

## Lachenalia (Cape Cowslips)

A most elegant and graceful specimen of the bulb section of a pendulous habit, very useful for indoor growing in pots or bowls in the cold greenhouse, in milder climates they are easily to grow outdoors and very showy in the rock-garden, height 9–12 inches. *Orders must reach us before 15th. September.*

**Nelsoni**, rich golden-yellow bells faintly marked green and a reddish stem, very fine and of free flowering habit. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**pendula**, bright coral red, edged sea green and purple. Large flowers on long spikes. Blooms end of December and lasts a long time, as a pot plant. **60 cts.** each; **\$ 6.00** per doz.

**Piersonii**, unusual fine bright orange colour with a flush of red on the tip of flower, short stem, excellent for pot-culture. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 8.00** per doz.

## Leucojum (Snowflake)

A very pretty bulbous plant resembling the Snowdrop, but of much larger habit. They delight in a shady situation. Plant in the autumn as early as possible, 2 inches deep, 3 inches apart. May be left undisturbed and establish rapidly.

**aestivum (Summer Snowflake)**, white with twin flowers of drooping habit on long stems, likes a cool place; flowering in April–May, ht. 1½ ft. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**vernum (Spring Snowflake)**, flowering in March with dainty little bell-shaped flowers of pure white, beautifully tipped with pale green or yellow markings at end of petals, very valuable for naturalizing, height 7 inches. **85 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.00** per 100

## Lilies for Early Shipment

The Lilies offered below will be shipped in the autumn, all other Lilies are offered in our Spring Catalogue.

**Lilium candidum (The White Madonna Lily)**, purest satiny-white silver chalice like flowers of delicious fragrance, limited stock. Height 3–5 feet. Fine mammoth bulbs. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 5.00** per doz.

**Lilium excelsum (testaceum)**, handsome apricot coloured flowers with distinct scarlet anthers and reflexed petals, plant 4 in. deep in good loamy soil and half shade, lime loving, June flowering. Height 5–6 feet. **\$ 2.50** each; **\$ 7.00** per doz.



# Muscari (Grape, Starch and Feathered Hyacinths)

We strongly recommend this lovely family of sweet scented spring flowers, for naturalizing or the border, where they give a splendid account of themselves. They are also very valuable for forcing and pot-culture and require no special treatment or soil. Leave undisturbed and they multiply very rapidly.

## COLLECTIONS OF MUSCARI

50 Bulbs, 10 each of 5 varieties, our selection. . . . .	\$ 2.25
100 „ 20 „ „ 5 „ „ „ . . . . .	\$ 4.00

**argaei album**, producing small dainty spikes of the purest white, a very attractive variety for the rock-garden, in bloom for a long time, April-June. **\$ 1.30 per doz.; \$ 9.00 per 100**

**armeniaceum Cantab**, a very pretty new introduction, flowers bright clear Cambridge-blue; very free flowering on short sturdy stems, sweetly scented. **\$ 1.25 per doz.; \$ 8.75 per 100**

**azureum (Hyacinthus azureus)**, flowering in February-March with dainty spikes of Cambridge-blue, produces a charming display in the rock-garden on grassy banks or may be used for edgings or massed in the flower border. **45 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.00 per 100**

**azureum album (praecox album)**, one of the most dainty and pure white varieties in this section, start flowering early March, long lasting. **65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100**

**azureum amphibolis (freynianum)**, flowering with delicate pale blue flowers after Azureum. **65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100**

**botryoides album (White Grape Hyacinth)**, bearing pretty little fragrant, pure white flowers, valuable for the garden and for pot-culture (see illustration page 92). **50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100**

**comosum (the Tassel Hyacinth)**, greenish with purple tops. **90 cts. per doz.; \$ 6.00 per 100**

**EARLY GIANT (ARMENIACUM)**, one of the finest, producing very large flowers of a strong perfume and of a very pleasing brilliant blue colour, strongly recommended for forcing and naturalizing in borders, rockeries and woodlands and extremely effective when liberal quantities are planted in combination with yellow Trumpet Daffodils and Fosteriana Tulip Red Emperor, very long lasting. **45 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.00 per 100**

**latifolium**, upper part of flower-spike pale blue, lower part dark blue. **80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100**

**Massyanum**, one of the most distinct and rarest of all Muscari, starting from brilliant carmine, it passes through increasingly dark crimson to crimson-brown and finally warm pinkish-yellow, a most striking colour combination, long lasting qualities, late May. **\$ 1.75 each; \$ 5.00 per 3**

**moschatum flavum (macrocarpum)**, purple, turning clear yellow, a little beauty for the sheltered corner and of marvellous fragrance, flowering March-April. **\$ 1.00 each; \$ 2.75 per 3**

**Old Blue**, most attractive evenly coloured soft cobalt-blue and spikes of erect habit long lasting and very suitable for early forcing. **50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100**

**paradoxum (Starch Hyacinth)**, very distinct variety with large nearly black flowers of good size and form. **80 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.50 per 100**

**plumosum (Ostrich Feather)**, bearing in May splendid spikes of a violet-blue colour, having the appearance of a feathery plume, very attractive. **\$ 1.00 per doz.; \$ 7.00 per 100**



Muscari Tubergenianum

**polyanthum album**, producing fine 6 inch spikes of pure white bells, a late flowering variety with very long lasting qualities. March-April. **\$ 2.00 per doz.; \$ 14.00 per 100**

**racemosum**, a deep navy-blue dwarf variety with compact flower heads, the darkest in this section, very valuable for the rock-garden. **50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100**

**TUBERGENIANUM**, a fine new species from Persia of free flowering habit, an enchanting point is its colour, as the top of the spikes comes clear blue and the lower part more deep blue, a very attractive variety in colour. Flowering mid-April with strong spikes. **\$ 1.20 per doz.; \$ 8.50 per 100**



## **Milla** (*Triteleia*)

A charming little plant, very showy and effective for naturalizing. Plant 3 inches deep, May flowering. May be forced.

**uniflora**, fragrant little flowers, colour white, uniformly shaded blue ht.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ft.

30 cts. per doz.; \$2.25 per 100

**violacea**, a pleasing colour of soft violet-blue.

40 cts. per doz.; \$2.75 per 100

## **Oxalis**

Beautiful plants in leaf or blossom and fit for the nicest garden, clover like foliage and hardy.

**Oxalis Adenophylla**. A lovely species from Chile forming small compact rosettes of foliage and dainty small, lilac-pink flowers. Height 3 in. Strongly recommended for the rock-garden in a very sunny position, flowering May to July.

95 cts. per doz.; \$6.50 per 100

**Oxalis Deppei** (Syn. *Tetraphylla*). Pretty deep rosy-red blossoms with clover-like leaves curiously marked with bands of purple; it is called: 'The European Lucky Clover' or 'The American Shamrock'. Plant 6 in. deep in sunny spot. Mid-August.

60 cts. per doz.; \$2.00 per 100



**Oxalis Adenophylla**

## **Puschkinia** (*The Lebanon Squill*)

A fine Scilla-like flower of a distinct soft blueshade. We recommend it for the permanent flower border and also for the rock- and Alpine garden, very easy. Plant in drifts for lovely effects.

**libanotica**, pale blue, 6 in., good carpeting plant, March-April.

90 cts. per doz.; \$3.00 per 100

**libanotica alba**, a pure white form of libanotica, March-April.

60 cts. per doz.; \$4.00 per 100

## **Ornithogalum** (*Star of Bethlehem*)

Well-known hardy bulbs, flowering in spring and early summer. With the exception of arabicum, exceedingly useful for naturalizing in very shaded positions, where few other plants will grow. Plant 3 inches deep.

**arabicum**, a very conspicuous and showy plant, grows large umbels of small glistening white flowers on tall stems, especially fine for cutting, requires little protection.

\$2.00 per doz.; \$14.00 per 100

**nutans**, producing graceful heads of silvery-grey flowers, shaded somewhat greenish, can be naturalized in grass, May-June.

60 cts. per doz.; \$4.00 per 100

**umbellatum** (*Star of Bethlehem*), pure white starry flowers, quite hardy, very fine for the rock-garden in masses and edgings, most effective, ht. 8 ins.

50 cts. per doz.; \$3.50 per 100



**Puschkinia libanotica**



# Double Peonies

## HOLLAND GROWN STURDY YOUNG ROOTS WITH 3 TO 5 EYES

*Ready for shipment in November*

**Culture:** Peonies should be set so that the eyes are definitely not below two or three inches under surface of soil. New plants should never be set in ground from which established Peony clumps have been recently removed. The Peony likes rich ground, but the roots must not be placed in contact with manure. Some protection from sunlight helps the flowers to retain the full delicacy of their colouring, which fades out in full sunlight. On the other hand, the Peony detests having its ground invaded by tree roots.

*The number following each name is the percentage rating given by the American Peony Society.*

### COLLECTIONS OF PEONIES

1 root each of 3 named varieties, our selection. . . . .	\$ 2.00
1 " " " 6 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 3.75
1 " " " 12 " " " " . . . . .	\$ 7.25

**Adolphe Rousseau**, (8.5), a very distinct, rather semi-double flower, producing very large flowers of a deep garnet, a very attractive garden plant. Early mid-season. **80 cts.** each; \$ **2.00** per 3

**Albert Crousse**, (8.6), a beautiful shell pink, producing large compact bomb shaped flowers, very outstanding. Late mid-season. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Alice Harding**, (8.9), a remarkable variety, which produces colossal creamy white flowers with a tinge of pink, which makes it very attractive. **90 cts.** each; \$ **2.50** per 3

**Baroness Schroeder**, (9.0), an excellent late variety, on first opening it is white with a tint of pink soon fading to pure white, fragrant excellent for cutting. Late mid-season. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Bunker Hill**, magnificent full double flower of a uniform soft carmine-red colour on a strong sturdy stem, excellent cut-flower. Early. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Duchesse de Nemours**, (8.1), a lovely early sulphur-white flower, with shadings of green at base of petals, flowers are borne on very strong stems. Early mid-season. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Felix Crousse**, (8.4), an excellent brilliant red variety, producing medium to large globular, typical bomb shaped flowers, a fragrant good splendid variety. Late mid-season. **80 cts.** each; \$ **2.00** per 3

**Festiva Maxima**, (9.3), an early paper-white flower with crimson fleckings in the centre. Fragrant, good as cut-flower. Mid-season. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Karl Rosenfield**, (8.8), a fine brilliant rose-red, slightly fragrant flower, good garden variety and fine for cutting and show purposes. Early mid-season. **80 cts.** each; \$ **2.00** per 3

**Kelway's Glorious**, (9.8), very large fragrant flowers of a fine lacy white colour, flowers are borne on strong erect stems, in our opinion one of the best. Late mid-season. **\$ 1.50** each

**Lady Alexander Duff**, one of the older varieties, but well-known for its marvellous fine pink colour and beautifully formed flowers, very fragrant and early. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Laura Dessert**, (8.8), this exquisite variety produces round flowers with creamy white guard petals and a pure canary-yellow centre, highly recommended. Mid-season. **90 cts.** each; \$ **2.50** per 3

**Le Cygne**, (9.4), a very attractive creamy white flower, which is very large and delightfully fragrant. An extra fine variety. Mid-season. **\$ 1.50** each

**Madame Leoni Calot (Glory of Boskoop)**, one of the most free flowering soft salmon-pink varieties of a beautiful double form, lovely sweetly scented and early flowering. **80 cts.** each; \$ **2.00** per 3

**Mons. Jules Elie**, (9.3), a very beautiful silvery pink, one of the largest and best for cutting, early flowering with pleasing fragrance. Mid-season. **70 cts.** each; \$ **1.80** per 3

**Mons. Martin Cahuzac**, (8.8), a very dark coloured Peony, producing medium-sized globular flowers of a very deep garnet. Mid-season. **90 cts.** each; \$ **2.50** per 3



- Primivere**, (8.6), a beautiful variety, producing very large flowers, deep cream-coloured outer petals and a deep sulphur yellow centre, very attractive. Mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3
- Reine Hortense**, (8.7), a uniform deep pink variety, with guard and centre petals marked crimson, an outstanding variety for garden and show purposes. Mid-season. **70 cts.** each; **\$ 1.80** per 3
- Sarah Bernhardt**, (9.0), a splendid variety, colour apple-blossom-pink, petals tipped silvery-white, very free flowering and flowers are of good form, fragrant. Late mid-season. **70 cts.** each. **\$ 1.80** per 3
- Solange**, (9.7), large compact flowers, outer petals white, deepening towards centre with shades of orange and bronze, very beautiful and strong grower. Late mid-season. **80 cts.** each; **\$ 2.00** per 3
- Therese**, (9.8), a very outstanding variety of a soft shell-pink somewhat lighter in centre, it is very free flowering and a vigorous grower. Early mid-season. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.75** per 3
- Walter Faxon**, (9.3), a remarkable flower, colour a bright shell pink with salmon shades, the medium-sized flowers are exceptionally suitable for show purposes. Mid-season. **\$ 1.00** each; **\$ 2.75** per 3

## Giant Ranunculus

**Ranunculus Grandiflora Choice Mixed Colours.** One cannot really appreciate the bold and brilliant beauty of this new strain of Peony-Flowered Ranunculus until having planted some patches in the garden to see the wonderful colours of this long stemmed and very free flowering new race. It almost contains all colours of the rainbow. They require a sunny, well drained position in the garden and they can be planted from December until April. Plant 2 inches deep, giving protection in the winter. Flowering in May-July. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

## Richardia (Calla)

**aethiopica** (Africana), the well-known white Arum Lily, easy house plant to grow. Plant one in a pot in late fall with top of tuber barely covered with rich soil, plenty of water should be given during growing period, extra large tubers. **50 cts.** each; **\$ 1.25** per 3

**Elliottiana**, the golden Arum Lily is offered in our spring catalogue.

## Scilla (Squill)

(Early flowering)

A very charming plant for early spring flowering, either planted in masses or for edging. They are of dwarf and compact habit, excellent for bedding, in pots, bowls, etc. and form a pleasing effect among indoor plants. Recommended for planting in generous quantities for naturalizing among shrubs and grassy places. Plant 2-3 inches deep. Flowering in March-April.

**bifolia**, dwarf deep blue flowers which bloom with the Winter Aconite in February, excellent for masses and edgings in borders and in the rock-garden (see illustration page 92).

**80 cts.** per 25; **\$ 2.75** per 100

**bifolia rosea**, beautiful star-shaped flowers of a soft rose-pink colour. **\$ 1.00** per doz.; **\$ 7.00** per 100

**sibirica (The Siberian Squill)**, bright blue flowers, dwarf compact habit, excellent for pot-culture and also delightful in the garden in early spring. Height 3 to 4 in. **60 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.00** per 100

**sibirica alba**, the pure white form of sibirica. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

**sibirica Spring Beauty**, twice the size of *S. sibirica*, lovely delphinium-blue, of upright habit. They are sterile and thus last a long time in bloom, while the rich flowering spikes are produced in succession. **95 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.75** per 100

**Tubergeniana**, soft blue on a silvery white ground a very outstanding and early flowering novelty, a beauty for the rockery and very successful for pot-culture. Small clumps and tiny patches of this variety are much admired for their brightness of colour, when there is hardly anything else in flower in February or March. **\$ 2.50** per doz.; **\$ 17.50** per 100





**New Scilla Campanulata**

## Scilla Campanulata

(May-flowering)

Very beautiful and popular spring-flowers, blooming in May, called Wood Hyacinths or English Blue Bell, quite hardy and very fine for naturalizing in woods, wild gardens, shrubberies, borders, etc., where they should be planted freely. They will thrive in such shady places where other plants will die. They are also suitable for gentle forcing. Flowering in May or June. Plant 4 to 5 inches deep.

**Campanulata alba maxima**, producing strong spikes of open bell-like flowers of the purest white.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Campanulata Blue Queen**, producing erect spikes of a charming porcelain-blue shade, vigorous grower and very free flowering, recommended.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Campanulata Excelsior**, bearing extra large bold spikes of a bright blue colour with unusual large bells, very strong and sturdy habit.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

**Campanulata Rose Queen**, a very pretty soft lilac-rose variety, distinct colour.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

### NEW GIANT SCILLA CAMPANULATA

A new strain Giant Scilla Campanulata having very large flowers of very fine merit and substance. They are effective for planting in groups, flowering time May-June.

**Choice Mixed Scilla Campanulata**, for naturalizing in woodlands, shrubberies, etc.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Blue Giant**, splendid deep blue bells on strong stems of erect habit.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Myosotis**, large spikes of light-blue, very free flowering, recommended.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Peach Blossom**, producing large flowers of a pale rose colour.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**Perle Brilliant**, light blue, extra fine.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

**Queen of the Pinks**, dark rose, very vigorous plant, extra fine.

70 cts. per doz.; \$ 5.00 per 100

**White Triumphator**, a very robust variety of recent introduction producing very large pure white flowers, extra good.

65 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.50 per 100

## Sparaxis

Lovely bulbous plants of the same habit as Ixias. The flowers are even larger in size and produce a combination of colours rarely seen in any other race of bulbs or plants. They deserve to be cultivated more extensively. Very useful for pots, rock- and alpine garden etc. 12 in. high.

**Beautiful Mixture** of many Sparaxis varieties, including Fire King (see illustration page 92).

50 cts. per doz.; \$ 3.50 per 100

**Fire King** (8), flaming red with conspicuous yellow pencilling and black at base, one of the choicest varieties, extremely lovely in the rock-garden.

60 cts. per doz.; \$ 4.00 per 100

## Sternbergia (Autumn-flowering)

*Bulbs are not available after September 1st.*

**lutea**, producing an abundance of rich golden yellow, Crocus-like flowers in autumn. It thrives well and happily in a well drained position with a southern aspect, where they may be left undisturbed for years. Plant bulbs 4 to 5 inches deep. In cold districts they should be protected against severe frost. They may also be grown in pots or bowls to flower a few weeks after planting (see illustration page 91).

\$ 1.15 per doz.; \$ 8.00 per 100





Single Snowdrops

## Snowdrops

(*Galanthus*)

There is nothing more pleasing in the garden than a large batch of the snowy graceful blossoms of the Snowdrops at the end of January. Permanent plantings of Snowdrops should be done in partly shady situations. Bulbs should be planted almost touching each other.

**Double Snowdrops** (*Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*), the well-known Double Snowdrop, having large globular blooms of peerless white with a touch of green inside, gracefully carried on their slender stems and most satisfactory for naturalization. **95 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 6.50** per 100

**Single Snowdrops** (*Galanthus nivalis*),

this lovely common Single Snowdrop is favourite in the earliest part of the year; very attractive when grown in grass or woodlands and shady places. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100; **\$ 40.00** per 1000

**nivalis viridi-apice**, flowers are white tipped green on outer petals, very beautiful and curious, limited stock. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**nivalis maximus**, robust growing variety with large flowers on long stems, very fine. **\$ 1.30** per doz.; **\$ 9.00** per 100

**Elwesii**, very large flowering species with immense snowy-white globular flowers, very early. Asiatic form. **65 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 4.50** per 100

## Tecophilea (Chilian Blue Crocus)

**cyanocrocus**, a rare but glorious deep gentian-blue species with conspicuous small white centre, narrow bright green glossy leaves, two inches in length and from them upon three inch stems flowers which have a resemblance to a crocus, but the brilliancy of the colour is of beautiful intensity. It is completely hardy, but is so rare that it is probably best grown in the safety and shelter of a pan in the Alpine house. **\$ 4.00** each

**Leichtlinii**, beautiful soft sky-blue with conspicuous white eye in centre, very effective. **\$ 1.25** each

**violacea**, another fine violet coloured specimen of this rare family, only a few bulbs available, very charming. **\$ 1.25** each

## Tritonia

Pretty little hardy Cape bulbs with branching flowers, requiring the same culture as *Ixias*. If grown in a cold frame or cool greenhouse, they are seen at their best. Hardy and May-June flowering.

**crocata Orange Delight**, a very pleasing shade of orange, a strong, long lasting branching flower of great beauty. **80 cts.** per doz.; **\$ 5.50** per 100

**hyalina**, exquisite kind not unlike *crocata*, but with uniform soft salmon-pink flowers and beautiful, transparent base, a lovely dainty cut-flower, lasting long in good condition, fine for cutting. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

**White Beauty**, a most charming pure white variety of a beautiful shape and dainty habit. **\$ 1.40** per doz.; **\$ 9.75** per 100

## Veltheimia

**Veltheimia Capensis**, a most attractive bulbous plant from Africa, easy to grow indoors and much admired for its graceful shiny green leaves and strong spike with close round compact head of greenish-pink flowers. One bulb in a pot gives an ideal plant of very lasting qualities. Planting time October-November to flower in January. **\$ 3.00** each



### THREE MONTHS OF BLOOM COLLECTION

This collection of hardy, easy-to-grow, Top size Bulbs is especially made up from varieties which have been recorded at our Nurseries blooming at least three months in succession. The varieties are listed in order of flowering and commencement of season varies from February to April depending on the region. All varieties are separately labelled and packaged.

Snowdrops

Iris reticulata

Eranthis hyemalis

Crocus Mixed

Chionodoxa

Scilla Sibirica

Muscari Early Giant

Tulipa Kaufmanniana

Fost. T. Red Emperor

Daffodils Mixed

Early Single Tulips Mixed

Bedding Hyacinths Mixed

Triumph Tulips Mixed

Parrot Tulips Mixed

Double Late Tulips Mixed

Scilla Campanulata Mixed

Breeder Tulips Mixed

Darwin Tulips Mixed

Collection A: 108 Bulbs— 6 each of 18 varieties, \$ 8.25

Collection B: 216 Bulbs—12 each of 18 varieties, \$ 16.50

Collection C: 432 Bulbs—24 each of 18 varieties, \$ 33.00

Collection D: 648 Bulbs—36 each of 18 varieties, \$ 49.50

---

**Every Flower-Bulb** whether a Tulip, Daffodil, Hyacinth or any other kind of Bulb, is a small but concentrated storage organism of future beauty. Therefore it is important that this miniature storehouse is healthy and fully developed. Since 1870, we have been growing Bulbs of better quality which we have achieved by constant research and experimenting.

**You** may take full advantage of our properly treated and carefully handled Bulbs and you can increase this advantage by unpacking and opening the bags immediately on arrival. Bulbs should be stored at a cool place if not planted immediately on arrival.

---

### GIFT TOKENS

**Bulbs make a very suitable present where other articles fail. We supply Gift Tokens to any value desired and they are in the form of an attractive card to enable recipients to select Bulbs from our Catalogue to the specified value.**

**On receipt of remittance at our Hamilton Office the Token can be sent direct to the recipient together with a copy of our current Catalogue.**



**P. DE JAGER & SONS Inc.,**  
*FLOWER-BULB SPECIALISTS,*  
**188 Asbury Street, So. Hamilton, Mass.**

Ship to: *Mr.* .....  
*Miss* .....  
(Please print your Name and Address)

Street and No. .... P.O. Box .....

Post Office ..... Zone ..... R.F.D. ....

State ..... Amount Enclosed \$ .....

Express Office .....  
(Only if different from Post Office)

Order no.	
Remit. Rec'd	
Date shipped	
Ack.	Reg.

\* All prepaid orders over \$ 5.00 are delivered free. Smaller orders please add 50 cts.

QUANTITY REQUIRED	NAME OF VARIETY	AMOUNT
1		\$
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Before parting with your order please see that your name and address are filled in.

If we are out of stock of a variety desired, may we send a similar of equal value?      Yes      No



Carried forward \$

Total \$

We shall be glad to send a copy of our catalog to any of your friends likely to be interested in gardening.



Postage  
Will Be Paid  
by  
Addressee

No  
Postage Stamp  
Necessary  
If Mailed in the  
United States

BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE

First Class Permit No. 3, So. Hamilton, Mass.

P. DE JAGER & SONS Inc.,

188 ASBURY STREET,

So. HAMILTON, Mass.



IMPORTANT NOTICE

Use of this envelope for purposes other than the purpose for which it is sent, is contrary to postal regulations



**P. DE JAGER & SONS Inc.,**  
FLOWER-BULB SPECIALISTS,  
188 Asbury Street, So. Hamilton, Mass.

Mr.  
Ship to: Mrs. ....  
Miss .....  
(Please print your Name and Address)

Street and No. .... P.O. Box ....  
Post Office .... Zone .... R.F.D. ....  
State .... Amount Enclosed \$ ....  
Express Office .....  
(Only if different from Post Office)

Order no.	
Remit. Rec'd	
Date shipped	
Ack.	Reg.

\* All prepaid orders over \$ 5.00 are delivered free. Smaller orders please add 50 cts.

QUANTITY REQUIRED	NAME OF VARIETY	AMOUNT
1		\$
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Before parting with your order please see that your name and address are filled in.  
If we are out of stock of a variety desired, may we send a similar of equal value? Yes No



QUANTITY REQUIRED	NAME OF VARIETY	AMOUNT
	Carried forward	\$
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
Total		\$

We shall be glad to send a copy of our catalog to any of your friends likely to be interested in gardening.



# Index

	Page		Page
Aconite (see Eranthis) . . . . .	85	Hyacinths	Bowls . . . . . 72
Allium . . . . .	73	„	Cynthella . . . . . 72
Amaryllis Belladonna . . . . .	74	„	Exhibition . . . . . 70-71
„ Hippeastrum . . . . .	74	„	Early French Roman . . . . . 72
Anemones . . . . .	75	„	Various . . . . . 72
Blue Bells (see Scilla Campanulata) . . . . .	98	Iris, Dutch . . . . .	88-89
Brodiaea (Californian Hyacinths) . . . . .	76	„ English . . . . .	88
Bulbocodium . . . . .	76	„ Spanish . . . . .	89
Calla (see Richardia) . . . . .	97	„ various . . . . .	90
Camassia (The Quamash) . . . . .	76	Ixia (African Corn Lily) . . . . .	90
Chionodoxa . . . . .	76	Ixiolirion . . . . .	93
Colchicum . . . . .	79	Lachenalia (Cape Cowslips) . . . . .	93
Crocus, Autumn-Flowering . . . . .	79-80	Leucojum (Snowflake) . . . . .	93
„ Winter-Flowering . . . . .	80-82	Lilies for Early Shipment . . . . .	93
„ Large Dutch . . . . .	83-84	Milla (Triteleia) . . . . .	95
Crown Imperial (see Fritillaria Imperialis) . . . . .	87	Muscari (Grape or Feathered Hyacinths) . . . . .	94
Cyclamen, hardy . . . . .	84	Ornithogalum (Star of Bethlehem) . . . . .	95
Daffodils and Narcissi, cultural directions . . . . .	39	Oxalis . . . . .	95
„ Awards . . . . .	51	Peonies, double . . . . .	96-97
„ Ballot 1957 Varieties for Exhibition . . . . .	49	Puschkinia (The Lebanon Squill) . . . . .	95
„ Classification . . . . .	39	Ranunculus . . . . .	97
„ Collections and Mixtures . . . . .	51	Richardia (Calla) . . . . .	97
„ New and Choice varieties . . . . .	40-49	Scilla (Squill) (Early-flowering) . . . . .	97
„ New Pink . . . . .	50	„ Campanulata (May-flowering) . . . . .	98
„ Division I { 1a Yellow Trumpets . . . . . 52-53		Snowdrops (Galanthus) . . . . .	99
„ { 1b Bicolor Trumpets . . . . . 53		Sparaxis . . . . .	98
„ { 1c White Trumpets . . . . . 54		Star of Bethlehem (see Ornithogalum) . . . . .	95
„ Division II { 2a Yellow Perianth . . . . . 54-56		Sternbergia . . . . .	98
„ { 2b White Perianth . . . . . 56-60		Tecophilea (Chilian Blue Crocus) . . . . .	99
„ { 2c Whitish Perianth . . . . . 60		Three months flowering collection . . . . .	100
„ Division III { 3a Yellow Perianth . . . . . 61		Triteleia (see Milla) . . . . .	95
„ { 3b White Perianth . . . . . 61-62		Tritonia . . . . .	99
„ Division IV Double Narcissi . . . . .	62	Tulips, cultural directions . . . . .	2
„ V Triandrus Narcissi . . . . .	63	„ Bizarre and Bijbloemen . . . . .	33
„ VI Cyclamineus Narcissi . . . . .	63	„ Botanical Species . . . . .	34-39
„ VII Jonquilla Narcissi . . . . .	64	„ Breeder . . . . .	11-12
„ VIII Tazetta Narcissi . . . . .	65	„ Broken . . . . .	33
„ IX Poeticus Narcissi . . . . .	66	„ Cottage . . . . .	13-15
„ Paperwhites . . . . .	69	„ Darwin . . . . .	3-8
„ Miniature and various Species . . . . .	66-69	„ Darwin Hybrids . . . . .	8
„ Mixtures . . . . .	51	„ Early Double . . . . .	31-32
Eranthis (Winter Aconite) . . . . .	85	„ Early Single . . . . .	27-28
Eremurus (Foxtail Lilies) . . . . .	85	„ Fosteriana . . . . .	36
Freesias . . . . .	85-86	„ Fringed . . . . .	24
Fritillaria Imperialis . . . . .	87	„ Kaufmanniana . . . . .	34-35
„ Meleagris . . . . .	86	„ Late Double . . . . .	25-26
Galanthus (see Snowdrops) . . . . .	99	„ Lily-Flowering . . . . .	16-17
Gladioli, Early Flowering . . . . .	87	„ Mendel . . . . .	22
Hippeastrum (see Amaryllis) . . . . .	74	„ Parrot . . . . .	23-24
Hyacinthus Amethystinus . . . . .	87	„ Rembrandt . . . . .	33
„ Grape and Feathered, see Muscari . . . . .	94	„ Species (see Botanical Tulips) . . . . .	37-38
Hyacinths cultural directions . . . . .	69	„ Triumph . . . . .	18-21
„ Bedding . . . . .	71	„ Viridiflora (Green Tulips) . . . . .	39
		Veltheimia . . . . .	99





P. DE JAGER & SONS N.V. • HEILOO • HOLLAND